

Public Archives of Nova Scotia
Publication No. 4

LOYALISTS AND LAND SETTLEMENT IN NOVA SCOTIA

A List compiled by
MARION GILROY

Under the direction of
D. C. HARVEY
Archivist

Published by the authority of the Board of Trustees of the
Public Archives of Nova Scotia

Publication No. 4
Genealogical Committee
Royal Nova Scotia Historical Society
With Index
by
Wm. G. Dodge-Murphy
Jessie M. (Rumley) Murphy
1980

FOREWORD

One of the problems with which archivists have always had to grapple has been how to make fields of information available to the public outside of the archives reading rooms. Unlike books with their multiple copies, manuscripts enjoy both the distinction and disadvantage of being unique. They can only be read by one person, at one time, in one place.

Until recent times the only means of spreading the written word was through letterpress, and generations of scholarly archivists and their assistants worked selflessly, transcribing documents, extracting their contents and preparing publications, many of which were to be of great value for the study of history; but they were not always so appropriate for the pursuit of genealogy.

In recent years the high cost of publication and the increasingly managerial role of the archivist towards documents and information has greatly reduced the output of scholarly publications in favour of the microfilm, that relatively cheap, accurate but essentially mindless substitute.

The publication program of the Public Archives of Nova Scotia has suffered in direct proportion to escalating costs and an increasing army of (most welcome) researchers beating a multitude of paths to our door. We have had to re-order our priorities to meet changing needs, and, in consequence, we look back with a kind of wistful pride at the long series of publications which flowed from the efforts and initiatives of D. C. Harvey and C. Bruce Fergusson. Their publications programs have been of lasting value and were outstanding contributions in their day.

One such was Loyalists and Land Settlements in Nova Scotia compiled by Marion Gilroy under D. C. Harvey's direction and published in 1937. During the last ten years this has been a runaway favorite with genealogists so that it went out of print just as the demand began to build even more rapidly.

Here is a record of the "umbilical cord" between Nova Scotia and the New England States. In its arrangement by county, areas of Loyalist concentration were clearly apparent. The pattern of escheats resulting from failure to develop land grants pointed up instances of instability and further migration to Britain and Ontario. Here was solid evidence for sober generalizations which make up the pattern of Loyalist history.

It was at this point that the pressing demands of the genealogists, not so much for historical evidences, as for family configurations in an overall alphabetical arrangement were to be met by William G. Murphy and his wife Jessie who undertook a complete rearrangement of the material to serve the above purpose.

This task involving 3,477 names they accomplished in one week, a remarkably short period requiring intense concentration. There can be no better illustration of the way in which genealogists and archivists are building an active partnership designed to meet the current demand for the specifically personal record. In this way a publication can reappear in a form to appeal to a new generation and a new public. At the same time this reordering of the information increases greatly our means of access to the network of Loyalist families and may result in further insights. The purpose of the compilers was, however, essentially practical; to save the researcher time, which away from home can be so valuable and costly, in the sure and certain hope that other genealogists will do the same for them.

I would like to thank the Genealogy Committee of the Royal Nova Scotia Historical Society and the compilers most warmly for their splendid undertaking and for the many new doors they have unlocked. The Public Archives of Nova Scotia is much indebted to you in providing us with such a fine work of reference.

Halifax, June 6th, 1980.

Hugh A. Taylor
Provincial Archivist

PREFACE

THE accompanying list of Loyalists was compiled by Miss Marion Gilroy, M.A., from the land papers in the Public Archives of Nova Scotia and checked with the land papers in the Department of Lands and Forests of the province. The records in the Archives comprise petitions, surveyors' warrants, descriptions and certificates and draft grants; but in few instances are all these papers found complete. This is particularly true of draft grants and for that reason it was necessary to use the files of the Department of Lands and Forests to supplement our sources of information.

The records in the Archives frequently give personal information as to the origin and status of the Loyalists, while the papers in the Department of Lands and Forests are official as to warrants and escheats; but in many instances it has not been possible from both sources to discover more than the name, general location, date of grant and number of acres granted.

Though these names have been compared with those in census returns of Pre-Loyalists and other records, it is not possible to assert that every Loyalist has been located or every Pre-Loyalist eliminated; but the list of Loyalists is as complete and as accurate as it could be made from available material. Broadly speaking, Loyalist grants are assumed to have ceased by 1800 but in a few instances after this date, such as that of the regranting of Digby township in 1801, grants of considerable proportion were made and have been included in this list. No notice has been taken of individual claimants who petitioned during the first quarter of the nineteenth century; and the most diligent search has not been able to discover the names of the second battalion of the 84th Regiment, Royal Highland Emigrants, for which Col. John Small received in trust 105,000 acres in Hants County; but those who were still there in 1816 and received a grant of the lands then occupied by them have been included. Moreover the Island of Cape Breton, because of the lack of available records, has been reserved for a separate study.

The list has been arranged under three headings: grants, warrants and escheats. Those in the first group are shown by the records to have received legal title to the lands specified. Those listed under *warrants* applied for land, and survey of that land was authorized, but no evidence could be found that they completed the transaction, although there is reason to believe that many of them remained in Nova Scotia. Those listed under *escheats*—the legal process by which lands granted were forfeited to the Crown for non-fulfilment of conditions specified in the

grant—were included to throw light upon the number of Loyalists who received grants of land and either chose to forfeit them or to accept other grants in exchange.

It should be noted also that there were only nine counties in the peninsula of Nova Scotia at this time, Annapolis, Cumberland, Halifax, Hants, Kings, Lunenburg, Queens, Shelburne and Sydney, the last two having been organized in 1784, after the Loyalists had arrived. Though some grants had been made out before these two counties were marked off and are located in Queens and Halifax they are shown in this list in the new counties of Shelburne and Sydney (Antigonish and Guysborough). No attempt was made to revise the list in accordance with later revisions of the boundaries of Annapolis, Cumberland, Hants and Kings, but the general location of these Loyalists will be sufficiently clear to anyone who has a working knowledge of the geography of Nova Scotia.

The general purpose of this publication is to collect in as compact a form as possible all the information that has survived on Loyalist settlements in Nova Scotia and to make this accessible to the descendants who are interested. No attempt has been made to discuss the merits or demerits of the Loyalists as such; but two petitions, one of which is well-known, have been added as an appendix to show that even in 1783 the Loyalists themselves differed as to character and temper. Appendix B has been inserted because it tells something of the fate of Colonel Small's followers.

D. C. HARVEY.

Halifax, April 10th, 1937.

CONTENTS

	Page
ANNAPOLIS COUNTY	
1. Grants	7
2. Warrants	26
3. Escheats	30
CUMBERLAND COUNTY	
1. Grants	38
2. Warrants	42
HALIFAX COUNTY	
1. Grants	43
2. Warrants	54
3. Escheats	55
HANTS COUNTY	
1. Grants	60
2. Warrants	62
3. Escheats	62
KINGS COUNTY	
1. Grants	63
2. Warrants	65
3. Escheats	65
LUNENBURG COUNTY	
1. Grants	67
2. Warrants	69
3. Escheats	69
QUEENS COUNTY	
1. Grants	72
2. Warrants	74
SHELBURNE COUNTY	
1. Grants	76
2. Warrants	106
3. Escheats	115
SYDNEY COUNTY	
1. Grants	119
2. Warrants	144
3. Escheats	145
APPENDIX A	
Petition of the Fifty-five Gentlemen	146
Counter-Petition of other Loyalists	147
APPENDIX B	
Petition from certain members of the 2d Battalion, 84th Regiment	153
Index to persons' names	155

ABBREVIATIONS

Am. - American.
Anna. - Annapolis

Batt. - Battalion.

Capt. - Captain.
Co. - Company, County.
Corp'l - Corporal.

Dep'y - Deputy.
Dr. - Doctor, Drummer.
Duke Cumb.'s Reg't - Duke of Cumberland's Regiment.

E. - East.

Hlf'x - Halifax.
Har. - Harbour.

Indep. - Independent.

K.C. Rangers - King's Carolina Rangers.

Lieut. - Lieutenant.
Lt.-Col. - Lieutenant-Colonel.

Nav. Offi. - Naval Officer.
N.J. Vol's - New Jersey Volunteers.
N.Y. - New York.
N.C.O. - Non-commissioned Officer.
N. - North.
N.C. Vol's - North Carolina Volunteers.
Not reg'd - This grant is not marked registered.

Reg't - Regiment.
R.I. - Rhode Island.
R. - River.
Rd. - Road.
Rds. - Rods.
R.F. Am. Reg't - Royal Fencible American Regiment.
R.G. Batt. - Royal Garrison Battalion.
R.N. - Royal Navy.
R.N.C. Reg't - Royal North Carolina Regiment.
R. Reg't of Artillery - Royal Regiment of Artillery.

Serj't - Serjeant.
Shel. - Shelburne.
S. - South.
S.C. Reg't - South Carolina Regiment.
St. - Street.

T'n - Town.
T.L. - Town Lot.
Tp. - Township.

W.H.L. - Ware-house Lot.
W.L. - Water Lot.
W. - West.
Wharf L. - Wharf Lot.

Annapolis County

(a) GRANTS

Name	Date	Situation	Acres	Origin or Rank
Ackerman, Abraham	1784	Wilmot Township	200	
Ackerson[Akerson]Garret	1787	" "	200	
Adams, Charles	1784	Clements "	100	
Adams, John	1784	Wilmot "	150	
Adams, Philip	1784	Clements "	300	
Addington, William	1801	Digby "	150	
Aikens, James	1784	Bryer Island	100	
Aikins, John	1801	Digby Township	750	
Allair, Peter Alex'r	1784	Clements "	150	
Allaire, Peter Alexander	1784	Digby "	100	
Allen, Robert	1784	Wilmot Township	100	
Amberman, Paul	1801	Digby "	350	
Anderson, Isaac	1798	Granville "	3 $\frac{1}{4}$	
Anderson, Jonathan	1784	Clements "	350	
Anderson, Jonathan	1798	Granville "	39	
Anderson, Joseph	1799	" "	11 $\frac{1}{2}$	
Ardell, William	1784	Wilmot "	100	
Armstrong, Francis	1796	Digby	T. L.	
Armstrong, Francis	1801	Digby Township	419	
Armstrong, William	1786	" "	172	
Armstrong, William	1801	" "	125	
Arnold, Stephen	1801	" "	144	
Astman, Jacob	1784	Clements "	150	
Austen, Stephen	1784	" "	100	
Austin, Benjamin	1788	Wilmot "	100	
Austin, James	1785	Digby "	1	Negro
Aymer, James	1784	Clements "	500	
Babis, John	1785	Digby "	1	Negro
Bailey, Jacob (Rev.)	1784	Clements "	350	
Bailey, Jacob (Rev.)	1785	Cape Grant	200	
Bain [Baine] George	1801	Digby Township	150	
Baker, Christian	1784	Clements "	100	
Baker, Samuel	1784	" "	400	
Balmer, Benedict	1784	" "	300	
Balne, Christopher	1784	" "	100	
Barclay, Thomas	1784	Wilmot "	200	Major
Barclay, Thomas	1785	" "	800	"
Barclay, Thomas	1797	" "	470	
Barclay, Thomas	1797	" "	470	
Barton,—(Heirs)	1801	Digby "	1250	
Barton, Joseph	1784	Digby	T. L.	Colonel
Barton, Joseph	1786	Digby Township	100	
*Barton, Joseph	1787	" "	800	Colonel
Bartrum, David	1784	Wilmot Township	100	
Baseley, Abraham	1784	Digby	T. L.	
Basely, James	1784	" "	T. L.	
Bateman, Peter	1786	Digby Township	82	
Bates, James	1785	" "	1	Negro
Bawl, John Adam	1784	Clements "	100	
Baxter,—(Heirs)	1801	Digby "	239	
Baxter, Isaac	1784	Wilmot "	350	
Baxter, Isaac	1784	" "	350	
Baxter, James	1786	Digby "	150	
Baxter, James	1796	Annapolis Basin	20	

* In 1834, 329 acres were escheated from heirs.

Name	Date	Situation	Acres	Origin or Rank
Baxter, James	1801	Digby Township	496	
† Bayard, Samuel	1791	Hfx-Annapolis Rd. (part possibly in Lunen. Co.)	640	
Bayeaux, Thomas	1801	Digby Township	345	
Bazely, Abraham	1784	Clements "	200	
Bazely, William	1784	" "	250	
Bean, John	1784	Clements Township	100	
Beardman, Andrew	1796	Digby	W. L.	
Beardsley, Robinson	1785	Wilmot Township	100	
Beaverhout, Henry	1785	Digby "	1	Negro
Beeman—(Widow)	1801	Digby Township	200	
Beeman, Andrew	1784	Digby	T. L.	
Beeman, Andrew	1784	" "	T. L.	
Beeman, Joseph	1801	Digby Township	100	
Benjamin, Pompey	1785	" "	1	Negro
Bennett, David	1784	Clements "	100	
Bennett, Isaac	1784	" "	100	
Benson, Christopher	1784	" "	550	
* Benson, Christopher	1787	" "	700	Capt. N. Y. Rangers
Benson, Christopher, Jr.	1784	" "	100	
Benson, Christopher, Jr.	1787	" "	500	1st. Lieut. Refugee Co.
Benson, William	1787	" "	500	2nd. " " "
Benson, Yaf	1785	Digby	1	Negro
Betner, Henry	1784	Clements "	200	
Betner, Henry	1784	Digby	T. L.	
Betts, Hiram	1801	Digby Township	100	
Bice, Jacob	1787	Clements Township	139	
Bierdman [Beardman] Andrew	1786	" "	100	
Bing, Thomas	1785	Digby	1	Negro
Bird, Thomas	1785	" "	1	" "
Bishoff, George	1785	Clements "	100	
Bishop, John	1784	" "	150	
Bishop, Jonathan	1784	Bryer Island	100	
Bishop, Leverill	1801	Digby Township	292	
Bixon, Demeis	1785	" "	1	Negro
Black, George	1801	" "	200	
Blackford, Martin	1787	Sandy Cove	199	
Blackford (Blashford) Martin	1801	Digby Township	200	
Bloss, Conrad & 2 others	1784	Annapolis (Vicinity)	1000	
Boaker, Andres	1798	Granville Township	4 ³ / ₄	
Bochme (Bochine) Fred.	1784	Clements "	100	
Bogart, Cornelius	1784	" "	400	
Bogart, Cornelius	1798	Granville "	15 ¹ / ₂	
Bogart, Luke	1798	" "	6 ¹ / ₂	
Bogart, Thewness	1798	" "	51	
Bogart, Tunis	1784	Clements Township	100	
Bogua, John	1787	Digby "	100	
Bohaker, Andrew				
Bohaker, Daniel	1798	Granville Township	82 ¹ / ₄	
Bohaker, John				
Boice, Jacob	1801	Digby "	300	
Boltenhouse, Bedford	1785	Wilmot "	100	
Bonnell, Isaac	1784	Digby	T. L.	
Bonnell, Isaac	1796	" "	W. L.	
Bonnell, Isaac	1800	" "	W. L.	
Bonnell, Isaac	1801	Digby Township	801	
Bothwick, William	1784	Clements Township	100	
Botner, Elisha	1786	Digby	150	
Botsford, Amos	1784	Clements "	200	

† Grant could not be found among the Land Papers in the Dept. of Lands and Forests; but a Council Minute of Oct. 10, 1791, maps and escheats show it was granted.

* 600 acres were escheated in 1827. Benson had been dead since 1805.

Name	Date	Situation	Acres	Origin or Rank
Botsford, Amos	1784	Digby	T. L.	
Boukler[Brickler] Andrew	1784	Clements Township	300	
Bowdon, Thomas	1784	" "	300	
Bowlsby[Bowlsly] Abram	1801	Digby	100	
Bowlsby[Bowlsly] Rich'd	1801	" "	400	
Bowly, Charles	1788	Wilmot	150	New Jersey
Bowly, John	1788	" "	150	" "
Brailey, John	1784	Clements	100	
Brainsmuid[Brinsmaid] Samuel	1786	" "	100	
Brandon, Conrad	1784	Clements Township	100	
Brannon, Patrick	1784	" "	100	
Bray, James	1798	Granville	25	
Breher, Jacob	1784	Clements	100	
Brevart, Elias	1784	" "	100	
Brewen, Henry	1785	Digby	1	Negro
Brewer, Cornelius	1785	" "	1	"
Brewer, Jacob	1787	Sandy Cove	100	
Brewer, Jacob	1796	Digby	T. L.	
Brewer, Jacob	1800	" "	W. L.	
Brewer, Jacob	1801	Digby Township	100	
Brinley, Francis	1784	River Sisabou	52	
Brinsmade, Samuel	1784	Clements Township	100	
Brooks, Abram	1801	Digby	200	
Brown, Charles	1784	Clements	100	
Brown, Eleanor	1801	Digby	113	
Brown, James	1784	Clements	100	
Brown, Samuel	1784	" "	100	
Brudnell, Edward (Rev.)	1786	Petit Passage	146	
		St. Mary's Bay, N.	154	
Brudnell, Edward (Rev.)	1786	Digby Township	110	
Bruen [Brain] Andrew	1784	Clements Township	450	
Bruen, Jacob	1784	" "	100	
Bruen, Jacob	1784	" "	100	
Brumel, Jacob	1785	Digby	1	Negro
Brundige, Marcus	1796	Clements Township	9	
Buckler, Jacob	1784	" "	300	
Bucks, Edward	1784	Wilmot	100	
Budd, Betsy	1801	Digby	250	(Am. Reg't.
Budd, Elisha	1788	" "	200	Subaltern. King's
Budd, Elisha	1801	" "	800	
Budd, Joseph	1784	Digby	T. L.	
Budd, Joseph	1786	Clements Township	100	
Budd, Tamar	1801	Digby	250	
Bull, Benjamin	1784	Clements	100	
Bull, Elizabeth	1801	Digby	100	
Burket, John	1796	Clements	54	
Burket, John	1796	Digby	T. L.	
Burket, John	1796	" "	W. L.	
Burkett, John	1784	" "	T. L.	
Burkett, John	1789	Digby Township	200	
Burkett, John	1801	" "	541	
Burns, John	1784	Clements	100	
Burns, William	1801	Digby	200	
Burrell, Josiah	1787	Sandy Cove	100	
Buskirk, Thomas	1784	Digby	T. L.	
Butler, John	1784	Clements Township	100	
Butler, William	1784	" "	250	
Cagney, John	1784	" "	200	
Caldwell, James	1784	" "	100	
Caldwell, John	1788	Long Island, E.	190	
Callahan,—(Widow)	1784	Clements Township	200	
Callahan, Rebecca	1786	Lower Annapolis	200	

Name	Date	Situation	Acres	Origin or Rank
Calner, John	1784	Clements Township	400	
Calvert, John	1784	" "	200	
Campbell, John	1784	" "	100	
Campbell, Malcom	1784	" "	100	
Campbell, Malcom	1784	" "	100	
Carter, Frederick	1785	Wilmot	100	
Carty, James	1784	" "	150	
Catern, Henry	1784	Clements	100	
Chan, John	1784	" "	100	
Chandler, John	1787	Wilmot	1000	Massachusetts Bay
Chandler, Joshua	1784	Clements	300	
Chryst, Jacob	1785	Digby	100	
Chryst, Jacob	1801	" "	200	
Clark,—(Mrs.)	1784	Clements	250	
Clark, Scott L.	1784	" "	150	
Clark, William, Jr.	1801	Digby	230	
Clarke, [Carle] Phebee	1784	Clements Township	100	
Clayton, Joseph	1785	Digby	1	Negro
Clayton, Joseph	1785	" "	5	
Club, James	1786	" "	94	
Cobas, John	1785	" "	1	Negro
Cobb, Nicholas	1786	" "	192	
Coffman, Michael	1784	Clements	100	
Colbourn, Charles	1787	Digby	300	
Colbourn, Charles	1801	" "	815	
Colbourne, Charles	1786	" "	315	
Coleburn, Charles	1796	Digby	T. L.	
Colville, John	1801	Digby Township	160	
Comfort,—	1784	Clements	200	Corporal
Commindinger, Lodowick	1784	" "	350	
Conihane, Francis	1784	Digby	T. L.	
Conihane, Francis	1796	" "	T. L.	
Connelly, Michael	1784	Clements Township	100	
Conolly, Joseph	1801	Digby	200	
Corfet, Charles	1784	Clements	200	
Cornwall, George	1784	" "	400	
Cornwall, George	1799	Granville	30	
Cornwall, Jacob	1801	Digby	380	
Cornwall, Thomas	1801	" "	178	
Cosman, James	1801	" "	500	
Cosman, John	1784	River Sisabou, E.	200	
Cosman, John	1801	Digby Township	700	
Cossaboom, David	1801	" "	278	
Cossaboom, James	1801	" "	145	
Cossaboom, Samuel	1801	" "	201	
Cossins, Thomas	1801	" "	100	
Coughtry, John	1784	Clements	250	
Covert, Abraham	1784	Wilmot	100	
Covert, John	1801	Digby	100	
Covert, John, Jr.	1801	" "	100	
Covert, William	1784	Wilmot	100	
Cox, Thomas	1784	Clements	300	
Crabb, Jonathan	1784	Bryer Island	100	
Craig, James	1787	Digby Township	50	
Craig, James	1796	Digby	W. L.	
Craig, James	1801	Digby Township	509	
Craige, James	1795	" "	84	
Craige, John	1801	" "	100	
Cronck, Joseph	1801	" "	300	
Croscup, John	1798	Granville	22	
Cross, William	1801	Digby	100	
Cunningham, Elizabeth	1801	" "	252	
Cunningham, Thomas	1784	Clements	100	
Curley, Lewis	1785	Digby	1	Negro

Name	Date	Situation	Acres	Origin or Rank
Custard, John	1785	Digby Township	1	Negro
Cutler, Ebenezer	1801	" "	1442	
Dakin, Thomas	1787	" "	200	
Dakin, Thomas	1801	" "	216	
Dalher, John	1784	Clements "	100	
Davenport, Thomas	1784	" "	200	
Davenport, Thomas	1784	Digby	T. L.	Lieutenant
Dauids, Hugh	1784	Wilmot Township	500	
Davis, Benjamin	1785	Digby "	1	Negro
Davoue, Frederick	1784	Clements "	400	
Dawkins, Edward	1786	Digby "	128	
DeCoudre, Louis	1784	Clements "	400	
Degan, William	1784	Digby	T. L.	
DeLancey, Stephen	1785	Clements Township	370	Lieut.-Colonel
DeLancey, Stephen	1801	Digby "	1200	
DeLong, Simon	1784	Wilmot "	100	
Dement, Mary	1784	Clements "	200	
Demerd, Thomas	1785	Digby "	1	Negro
DeMolithe, Christian	1784	Clements "	700	Captain
Denniston, Patrick	1801	Digby "	63	
Denton, Joseph	1801	" "	210	
Depeu, Peter	1786	" "	188	
De St. Croix, Joshua	1784	Wilmot Township	450	Captain
De St. Croix, Thomas	1784	" "	100	
De Coudres—(Heirs)	1801	Digby "	119	
Dewey, Joseph	1784	Clements "	100	
Dickson, Robert	1784	Digby	T. L.	
*Dickson, Robert	1791	Hfx-Annapolis Rd. Part possibly in Lunen. Co.	640	
Dickson, Robert	1801	Digby Township	400	
Diorisky, Cardell	1784	Clements "	100	
Ditmars, Dowie	1784	" "	200	Captain
Ditmars, Dowie	1786	" "	495	
Ditmars, Dowie, Jr.	1787	" "	120	
Ditmars, Dowie, Sr.	1787	" "	72	
Ditmars, Dowie, 3rd.	1787	" "	128	
Ditmars, John	1787	" "	145	
Ditmars, John	1801	Digby "	500	
Dixon, James	1787	Sandy Cove	50	
Dixon, Jane	1787	" "	50	
Dixon, John	1787	" "	50	
Dixon, Margaret	1787	" "	50	
Dixon, Robert	1787	Clements Township	200	
Dixon, Walter	1785	Digby "	1	Negro
Dobbs, John	1784	Clements "	550	
Dominick, Francis	1796	Digby	W. L.	
Donaldson, Samuel	1784	" "	T. L.	
Donaldson, Samuel	1784	" "	T. L.	
Dowling, Dennis	1801	Digby Township	144	
Drake, William	1801	" "	230	
Driskill, Dennis	1786	" "	96	
Duck, Peter	1801	" "	230	
Dunbar, Jabez Woodroffe	1801	" "	167	
Dunbar, Joseph	1801	" "	687	
Dunn, John	1797	Wilmot "	138	
Dunn, Stephen	1784	Clements "	100	
Durling, Daniel	1784	Wilmot "	300	
Durling, Daniel	1784	" "	250	
Durling, Daniel	1801	Digby "	450	
Duryee, John	1784	Clements "	250	
Duryee, Samuel	1784	" "	100	

* Grant could not be found in the Department of Lands and Forests; but a Council Minute of October 10, 1791, escheats and maps show that it was granted.

Name	Date	Situation	Acres	Origin or Rank
Eager,—(Widow)	1784	Clements Township	100	Negro
Eberhard, Christian	1784	" "	100	
Edson [Edison] John	1801	Digby "	500	
Edmun, David	1785	" "	1	
Ellis, Thomas	1796	" "	W. L.	
Engstropp, Peter	1784	Clements Township	100	
Ensenberg, Frederick	1784	" "	150	
Etter, Thos. & Thomson, J.	1796	Annapolis Basin	21	
Ettinger, Lewis & 2 others	1784	Annapolis (Vicinity)	1000	
Ettridge, James	1784	Clements Township	350	
Ettridge, James	1787	" "	500	
Etzner, Nicholas	1784	" "	100	
Euler, Conrad	1784	" "	150	
Evans, Lemuel	1801	Digby "	200	
Everitt, Catherine	1801	" "	100	(N. Y. Rangers 3rd. Lieut. Indep. Co.
Everitt, Jacob	1784	Clements "	150	
Everitt, James	1801	Digby "	262	
Exellious, Ignatius	1784	Clements "	150	
Fairweather, Benjamin	1798	Granville "	13 $\frac{1}{2}$	
Fales, Benjamin	1786	Wilmot "	420	
Fales, Benjamin (Heirs)	1787	" "	500	
Fales, Ebenezer	1786	" "	180	
Farmer, Samuel	1785	Digby "	1	
Farrington, Anthony	1783	Wilmot "	5000	
Ferguson, Charles	1801	Digby "	100	
Ferret, James	1784	Clements "	100	
Fillis, John	1785	Digby "	1	
Finder, James	1786	Digby Township	132	Negro
Fink, Barnabas	1784	Wilmot "	350	
Fitzgerald, Daniel	1801	Digby "	119	
Fitzgerald, James	1801	" "	68	
Fitzgerald, William	1784	Digby	T. L.	
Fitzgerald, William	1784	" "	T. L.	
Fitzgerald, William	1786	Digby Township	100	
Fitzgerald, William	1801	" "	394	
Fitz Randolph, David	1784	" "	250	
Fitz Randolph, Robert	1784	Wilmot "	400	
Fitzrandolph, Robert	1801	Digby "	158	
Flack, John	1784	Clements "	100	
Fleet, James	1784	" "	100	
Fleet, James	1798	Granville "	36	
Florentine, Abraham	1784	Clements "	250	Negro
Florentine, Abraham	1784	Digby	T. L.	
Florentine, Anna	1784	Digby	T. L.	
Florentine, Thomas	1784	Clements Township	100	
Floyd, Henry	1785	Digby "	1	
Foreman, James	1787	" "	103	
Fountain, Stephen	1787	Sandy Cove	152 $\frac{1}{2}$	
Fowler, Gilbert	1786	Digby Township	133	
Fowler, Henry (Heirs)	1798	Granville "	15 $\frac{1}{2}$	
Fowler, John	1796	Digby	W. L.	
Fowler, Jonathan	1784	Clements Township	150	
Fowler, Jonathan	1784	Digby	T. L.	
Fowler, Jonathan	1786	Digby Township	112	
Fowler, Jonathan	1796	Annapolis Basin	19	
Fowler, Jonathan	1800	Digby	W. L.	
Fowler, Jonathan	1801	Digby Township	735	
Francis, Charles	1785	" "	1	Negro
Fraser, Francis	1784	Clements "	200	
Frazer, Daniel	1784	" "	200	
Freeman, Stephen	1784	Digby	T. L.	
Freeman, Stephen	1786	Digby Township	100	
Fryer, Samuel	1785	" "	1	

Name	Date	Situation	Acres	Origin or Rank
Gallagher, Andrew	1784	Clements Township	350	
Garnet, Peter	1784	" "	100	
Germain, Hugh	1801	Digby "	178	
Gidney, John	1801	" "	300	
Gidney, Joseph	1801	" "	985	
Giesler, Joseph	1784	Clements "	200	
Gilbert, Perez	1801	Digby "	400	
Gilbert, Thomas	1787	" "	1000	Colonel
Gilbert, Thomas	1801	" "	200	Major
Gilbert, Thomas (Heirs)	1801	" "	1400	Colonel
Gilleland, Joseph	1801	" "	95	
Gillespie, Hugh	1784	Clements "	400	Sergeant
Gimpel, Henrick	1784	" "	100	
Godfrey, Bristen	1785	Digby "	1	Negro
Godfrey, Edward	1785	" "	1	
Godfrey, John	1785	" "	1	"
Goety, Christian	1784	Clements "	100	
Gorbe, John	1784	" "	400	
Gouger, Edward	1788	Wilmot "	200	Corp'l. N. Jersey Vol's
Gouger, Stephen	1788	" "	250	1st. Batt. N.
Grant, David	1801	Digby "	200	(Jersey Vol's)
Grant, John	1801	" "	125	
Grant, Sarah (Heirs)	1801	" "	600	
Grant, William	1784	Bryer Island	100	
Gray, William	1784	Clements Township	100	
*Gray, William	1786	Halifax-Annapolis Road	200	
Greiser, August	1784	Clements Township	100	
Griffin, Obadiah	1801	Digby Township	100	
Griffin, Obadiah, Jr.	1801	" "	100	
Griffin, William	1801	" "	46	
Griffin, William	1801	Digby Township	46	
Griffith, Francis	1785	" "	1	Negro
Grigg, John	1801	" "	500	
Groates, Christopher	1784	Clements "	200	
Gunn, George	1784	" "	250	
Gunn, George	1786	Bear River	450	
Gunn, George	1786	Digby Township	100	
Gunnell, Thomas	1787	" "	200	
Haggerty, Patrick	1784	Digby	T. L.	
Haggerty, Patrick	1784	Wilmot Township	200	Captain
Haggerty, Patrick	1786	Digby "	133	
Haggerty, Patrick	1788	" "	345	
Haggerty, Patrick	1800	Digby	W. L.	
Haight, Ambrose	1786	Clements Township	300	
Haight, Ambrose	1784	Digby	T. L.	
Hains, Alexander	1801	Digby Township	700	
Hall, John	1784	Clements "	100	
Hall, John	1788	Granville "	500	
Halliburton,—[John]	1786	Wilmot "	1000	
Halls, John	1784	Annapolis (Vicinity)	200	
Halls, Robert	1784	" "	200	
Halstead, Christopher	1785	Digby Township	1	Negro
Ham, Peter	1784	Clements "	100	
Hamilton, Archibald	1784	Digby	T. L.	
Hamilton, Archibald	1786	Digby Township	100	
Hamilton, Arch. (Heirs)	1801	" "	100	
Hamilton, Archibald	1801	" "	100	
Hamilton, George	1784	Clements "	100	
Hamilton, Henry	1801	Digby "	100	
Hamilton, John	1801	" "	100	
Hammill, Daniel	1784	Clements "	550	

* Grant could not be found in Department of Lands and Forests; but escheats and maps show it was granted

Name	Date	Situation	Acres	Origin or Rank
Hanselspiker, William	1801	Digby Township	100	Captain
Hardenbrook, Abel	1784	Clements "	400	
Hardenbrook, Catherine	1784	" "	250	
Hardenbrook, John	1784	" "	100	
Hardenbrook, Nicholas A	1784	" "	100	
Hardy, Elias	1784	Cape St. Mary's	700	
Hare, Thomas	1786	Digby Township	205	
Hare, Thomas (Heirs)	1796	Digby	W. L.	
Hare, Thomas (Widow)	1796	"	W. L.	
Harris, Francis	1787	Sandy Cove	100	
Harris, Francis	1801	Digby Township	100	(Rangers Indep. Co., of N. Y.)
Harris, Mendart	1784	Clements "	450	
Harrison, Thomas	1784	" "	500	
Harrison, Thomas	1786	Digby "	138	
Hart, Henrick	1784	Clements "	100	
Hartman, Anton	1784	" "	100	
Hatfield, Isaac	1786	Digby "	100	
Hatfield, Isaac	1796	Digby	T. L.	
Hatfield, Isaac	1796	"	T. L.	
Hatfield, Isaac	1796	"	W. L.	
Hatfield, Isaac	1801	Digby Township	600	
Hatze, Andrew	1784	Clements "	200	
Hayes, John	1784	Wilmot "	100	
Hayes, Joseph	1784	" "	300	
Heaton, Peter	1784	Clements "	250	
Hecht, Frederick Wm.	1796	Digby	T. L.	
Height, Ambois	1796	"	W. L.	
Henderson, Andrew	1784	Clements Township	200	
Henderson, Joseph	1801	Digby "	382	
Hendry, William	1784	Clements "	200	
Henning, Thomas	1787	" "	100	
Heron, Christian Fred.	1784	" "	100	
Hertrick, John Conrad	1784	" "	100	
Hewett, John	1801	Digby "	300	
Hicks, Charles	1784	Clements "	250	
Hicks, John	1784	" "	400	
Hicks, John	1784	Wilmot "	500	
Hicks, Thomas	1797	" "	300	
Hicks, Thomas	1797	" "	334	
Higgins, Joseph	1784	Clements Township	100	
Hill, John	1784	Digby	T. L.	
Hill, John	1784	"	W. L.	
Hill, John	1796	"	W. L.	
Hill, John	1800	"	W. L.	
Hill, John	1801	Digby Township	188	
Hill, Richard	1786	" "	100	
Hill, Richard	1796	Digby	W. L.	
Hill, Richard	1801	Digby Township	280	
Hill, Robert	1801	" "	60	
Hilliard, Gersham	1784	Digby	T. L.	
Hines, Richard	1801	Digby Township	100	
Hinxman, Charles	1801	" "	67	
Hisenbrook, Andrew	1784	Clements "	100	
Hislop, William	1786	Digby "	44	
Hitchcock, John	1786	" "	184	
Hitchcock, Samuel	1787	" "	200	
Hockenhull, John	1801	" "	119	
Hodger, John	1788	Long Island, E.	100	
Hoffmann, Jacob	1784	Wilmot Township	300	
Holdsworth, James	1796	Digby	T. L.	
Holdsworth, James A.	1796	Annapolis Basin	12	
Holdsworth, James A.	1796	Digby	W. L.	
Holdsworth, James A.	1801	Digby Township	1294	
Holdsworth, James H.	1784	Clements "	100	

Name	Date	Situation	Acres	Origin or Rank
Holdsworth, James H.	1784	Digby	T. L.	Negro
Holdsworth, John	1796	"	W. L.	
Holdsworth, John	1800	"	W. L.	
Holdsworth, John	1801	Digby Township	400	
Holdsworth, Thomas	1784	Digby	T. L.	
Holland, John	1785	Digby Township	1	
Holland, William	1784	Clements "	100	
Hollingshead, George	1801	Digby "	200	
Hollinshead, George	1788	" "	100	
Holmes, Cornelius	1784	Clements "	250	
Holmes, Joel	1786	Digby "	185	
Hornoesser, Andreas	1784	Clements "	100	
Houseman, John	1784	Digby	T. L.	
Hovey, John	1784	Clements Township	100	
Hoyt, Jesse	1784	River Sisabou, E.	200	
Hoyt, Jesse	1801	Digby Township	300	
Huggeford, Peter	1784	Cape St. Mary's	700	
Huggeford, Thomas	1784	Bryer Island	500	Major
Huggeford, Thomas	1784	Digby	T. L.	
Huggeford, Thomas	1801	Digby Township	100	
Hughston, James	1801	"	600	
Huntly, Joshua	1784	Bryer Island	100	
Hupenden, Philip	1784	Clements Township	200	
Hustead, Jonathan	1784	" "	150	
Hutchins, James	1784	" "	100	
Hutchinson, Francis	1785	Wilmot "	100	
Hutchinson, Margaret	1785	" "	100	
Hutchinson, Margaret, Jr	1785	" "	100	Negro
Hutchinson, Nancy	1785	" "	100	
Hutchinson, Thomas	1801	Digby "	200	
Hutson, William	1784	Clements "	200	
Irvin, James	1786	Digby "	168	
Irwin, John	1785	" "	1	
Irwin, Thomas	1784	Digby	T. L.	
Ivereau, Joshua	1784	Clements Township	300	
Jackson, James	1785	Digby "	1	Negro
Jacob, John	1784	Clements "	100	
James, Benjamin	1784	" "	1000	Negro
James, Francis	1784	Digby	T. L.	
James, Francis	1784	"	T. L.	Negro
James, Robert	1785	Digby Township	1	
Jeger, John	1784	Clements "	150	Negro
Jeroleman, Jacob	1788	Digby "	300	
Jingo, John	1785	" "	1	Negro
John, Peter	1801	" "	310	
Johnson (Johnston), Martin	1801	" "	300	Negro
Johnson, Peter	1784	Wilmot "	100	
Johnston, Robert	1785	Digby "	1	
Johnstone, Adam	1784	Clements Township	100	
Jones, Benjamin	1801	Digby "	200	
Jones, Cereno M.	1801	" "	562	
Jones, Edward	1787	Clements "	90	
Jones, Elisha	1784	Digby "	100	
Jones, James	1789	" "	250	
Jones, James	1796	Digby	T. L.	
Jones, James	1801	Digby Township	250	Negro
Jones, John	1787	Sandy Cove	100	
Jones, Josiah	1801	Digby Township	950	
Jones, Mechitabel	1784	River Sisabou, E.	200	
Jones, Nathaniel	1801	Digby Township	200	
Jones, Phineas	1784	River Sisabou, E.	200	

Name	Date	Situation	Acres	Orign or Rank
Jones, Simeon	1784	Digby Township	100	Negro
Jones, Simeon	1801	" "	625	
Jones, Stephen	1784	River Sisabou, E.	200	
Jones, Stephen	1801	Digby Township	700	
Jones, Stephen, 2nd.	1801	" "	200	
Jones, William	1787	Clements "	55	
Jordan, John	1785	Digby "	1	
Jordan, Miles	1785	" "	1	
Jordan, Mungo	1785	" "	1	
Journay, John	1784	" "	200	
Jugler, Frants	1784	Clements "	100	
Kam, John	1784	" "	550	
Kearin, Terence	1786	Digby "	100	
Keating, Garret	1784	Wilmot "	100	
Keen, Jesse	1796	Digby	T. L.	(Rangers Indep. Co. N. Y.)
Keen, Jesse	1796	" "	W. L.	
Keene, Jesse	1786	Digby Township	137	
Keine, Jesse	1801	" "	367	
Kelly, John	1784	Clements "	100	
Kelly, Mathias	1801	Digby "	100	
Kenning, Thomas	1784	Clements "	200	
Kerin, Terence	1784	" "	400	
Kerin, Terence	1787	Digby "	415	
Kerm, Nicholaus	1784	Clements "	150	
Kerr, William	1787	Sandy Cove	54	
Kerr, William	1801	Digby Township	50	
Ketchum, Jehiel	1801	" "	300	
Kidston, James	1796	Digby	T. L.	
King, George	1784	Wilmot Township	200	
Kip, Thomas	1786	Digby	132	
Klahold, Casper	1784	Clements "	100	
Klapper, Jacob	1784	" "	100	
Klingsocher, Christian	1784	" "	200	
Klingsocher, Julices	1784	" "	400	
Knipchild, Henry	1786	Digby "	285	
Knischild, Henry	1784	Clements "	350	
Kopp, George Keirn	1784	" "	100	
Krait [Krair] George	1784	" "	100	
Kuhn, John	1784	" "	100	
Kysh, Anthony Geo.	1784	Digby	T. L.	
Kysh, Anthony George	1788	Long Island, E.	100	
Lamb, Owen	1784	Clements Township	100	
Lamb, Peter	1784	" "	100	
Lambertson, John	1801	Digby "	162	
Lambertson, Tunis	1801	" "	146	
Lawrence, Benjamin	1796	Digby	T. L.	
Lawrence, Benjamin	1796	" "	W. L.	
Lawrence, Benjamin	1801	Digby Township	270	
Lawrence, John	1784	Clements "	200	
Lawson, John	1784	" "	100	
Lawson, John	1786	Digby "	132	
Lawson, John	1801	" "	125	
Lee, John	1784	Clements "	200	
Lee, John	1787	" "	100	
Lent, Abraham	1784	" "	100	
Leonard, Daniel	1786	Digby Township	201	
Leonard, James	1786	" "	148	
Leonard, Joseph	1785	" "	1	
Leonard, Robert	1786	" "	142	
Leonard, Robert	1796	Digby	W. L.	
Leonard, Robert	1800	" "	W. L.	
LeRoy, Francis P.	1801	Digby Township	294	

Name	Date	Situation	Acres	Origin or Rank
Leslie, Abraham	1785	Digby Township	1	Negro
Lewis, John	1796	Digby	W. L.	
Lewis, Thomas	1801	Digby Township	200	Negro
Lideker, Thomas	1785	"	1	
Lincoln, Michael	1784	Bryer Island	100	Negro
Littany, William H.	1801	Digby Township	150	
Liverpole, James	1785	"	1	Negro
Livesay, Ebenezer	1784	Clements "	100	
Logree, Liberty	1785	Digby "	1	Negro
Long, Alexander	1784	Clements "	100	
Long, Alexander	1786	Digby "	150	Negro
Long, Alexander	1801	" "	144	
Long, Peter	1787	" "	200	Negro
Long, Peter	1801	" "	70	
Longworth, Isaac	1786	" "	150	Negro
Longworth, Isaac	1796	Digby	T. L.	
Longworth, Isaac	1801	Digby Township	200	Negro
Loutitt, William	1784	Bryer Island	100	
Lowe, John	1801	Digby Township	462	Negro
Lowe, William	1801	" "	421	
Lower,—see Sower	1784			Negro
Lower, George	1784	Clements "	100	
Lownds, James	1784	" "	250	Negro
Lownds, James, Jr.	1784	" "	100	
Lownds, Matthew	1784	" "	100	Negro
Lownds, Thomas	1784	" "	100	
Loyal, James	1784	" "	100	Negro
McAllister, David	1784	" "	100	
McAslin, Dougald	1789	Digby "	200	Negro
McCean, James	1786	" "	220	
McCollough, Allan	1784	Clements "	100	Negro
McConnell, Benj'n	1801	Digby "	825	
McDonald, David	1784	Clements "	100	Negro
MacDonald, William	1786	Digby "	156	
McDonald, William	1801	" "	135	Negro
McDougal, John	1787	" "	96	
McDougal, Duncan	1786	Clements "	125	Negro
McFarrin, James	1784	" "	150	
McGregor, Alexander	1784	" "	100	Negro
McGrigor, Alexander	1788	Long Island, E.	66	
McGuire, John	1784	Clements Township	100	Negro
McIntire, James	1788	Long Island	95	
McKay, John	1788	Long Island, E.	71	Negro
McKenzie, Alexander	1784	Wilmot Township	150	
McKoun, John	1784	River Sisabou, E.	200	Negro
McLaron, Neil	1784	Clements Township	100	
McMaster, John	1784	Wilmot "	150	Negro
McMullen, Peter	1796	Digby	T. L.	
McMullen, Peter	1796	"	W. L.	Negro
McMullen, Peter	1801	Digby Township	400	
McNamara, John	1786	Lower Annapolis	100	Negro
McNaughton, Alexander and 2 others	1784	Annapolis (Vicinity)	1000	
McNeil, John	1795	Wilmot Township	400	Negro
McNeil, Neil	1784	Digby	T. L.	
McNemara, John	1784	Clements Township	100	Negro
McNight, William	1785	Digby "	1	
McQueen, John	1786	" "	164	Negro
Majoribanks, Thomas	1801	" "	150	
Martin, Joseph	1785	" "	1	Negro
Marvin, Joseph	1786	" "	194	
Mathews, David	1784	Cape St. Mary's	700	Negro
May, Elias	1784	Wilmot Township	100	

Name	Date	Situation	Acres	Origin or Rank
Mead, Isaac	1785	Digby Township	1	Negro
Mead, Jonas	1796	Digby	T. L.	
Mead, Jonas	1801	Digby Township	200	
Mear, William	1796	Digby	T. L.	
Megher [Magher] James	1801	Digby Township	200	
Melvin, Michael	1784	Clements "	100	
Merrit, Nehemiah	1799	Digby	14½	
Messelre, Frederick	1784	Clements Township	150	
Middleton, Henry	1785	Digby "	1	Negro
Middleton, William	1784	Clements "	100	
Migman [Myman] Chris.	1784	" "	100	
Miller, Abraham	1801	Digby "	100	
Miller, Peter	1784	Clements "	100	
Miller, Thomas	1784	Cape St. Mary's	700	
Millidge, Phineas	1785	Digby Township	200	Ensign. (N. J. Vol's
Millidge, Phineas	1797	Wilmot "	300	1st. Batt.
Millidge, Phineas	1797	" "	300	" N. J. Vol's
Millidge, Phineas	1801	Digby "	200	
Millidge, Thomas	1784	Wilmot "	500	Major
Millidge, Thomas	1788	Digby "	245	
Millidge, Thomas	1801	" "	400	Major
Mills, Hope	1801	" "	400	
Mitchell,—	1784	Clements "	200	Sergeant
Mitchell, Henry	1785	Digby "	1	Negro
Monro, Alexander	1788	Long Island	183	
Montgomery, Joseph	1784	Clements Township	300	
Moody, James	1801	Digby "	2258	
Moody, John	1801	" "	500	
Moore, Jeremiah	1801	" "	200	
Moore, Samuel	1784	Wilmot "	550	
Moore, Samuel	1797	" "	198	
Moore, Samuel	1797	" "	198	
Moore, William	1801	Digby "	200	
More, John	1801	" "	121	
Morehouse, John	1784	Clements "	200	
Morehouse, James	1787	Digby "	200	
Morehouse, John	1787	Sandy Cove	263	
Morehouse, John	1801	Digby Township	130	
Morehouse, Jonathan	1801	" "	330	
Morford, John	1801	" "	200	
Morford, Margaret, see Stennigar, Jane and Morford, M.	1801			
Morrison, John	1784	Clements "	250	
Morrison, Samuel	1785	Digby "	1	Negro
*Muir, William	1786	Halifax-Annapolis Road	200	
Muir William	1801	Digby Township	250	
Munro, George	1784	Clements "	100	
Mussels, William	1784	Bryer Island	300	
Mussels, William	1784	Digby	T. L.	
Mussels, William	1801	Digby Township	250	
Myers, John	1784	Clements "	100	
Nelis, Benjamin	1785	Digby "	1	Negro
Nichols, David	1788	Wilmot "	108	
Nichols, George	1788	" "	108	
Nichollas, John	1801	Digby "	200	
Northrop [Northup] Josh.	1801	" "	200	
Northup, Joseph	1784	" "	100	
Northup, Joshua	1784	" "	100	
Nugent, Michael	1784	Clements "	200	
Nugent, Michael	1786	Digby "	214	

* Grant not shown in Department of Lands and Forests; but maps and escheats show it was granted.

Name	Date	Situation	Acres	Origin or Rank
Oakes, Jesse	1801	Digby Township	270	
Oakes, Phineas	1801	"	100	
Oaks, Jesse	1784	St. Mary's Bay, S.	500	
Odell, Daniel	1796	Clements Township	24	
Offen, William	1784	"	150	
Orchard, George	1784	"	100	
Outhaus, Nicholas	1788	Long Island, E.	167	
Outhaus, [Cuthaus], Rob't	1788	"	112	
Outhit, Thomas	1785	Wilmot Township	200	
Owing, Francis	1784	Clements	150	
Parks, James	1788	Wilmot Township	100	
Parr, John	1784	Clements	200	
Patterson, Alexander	1786	Digby	174	
Patterson, Alexander	1801	"	144	
Paul, John	1786	"	118	
Peak, James, Jr.	1784	Clements	100	
Peak, Samuel	1784	"	300	
Pemberton, Jeremiah	1784	Wilmot	500	Lieutenant
Pemberton, Sarah	1784	"	100	
Perreau, Peter D.	1784	Clements	200	
Peters, Maurice	1787	Sandy Cove	250	
Peters, Thomas	1785	Digby Township	1	Negro
Pfitzer, Michael	1784	Clements	100	
Phillips, Martha	1787	Wilmot	500	(er H.M. Navy
Phipps, David	1783	"	5000	Master and Command-
Pickell, Casper	1784	Clements	150	
Pickup, Samuel	1784	"	200	
Pickup, Samuel	1786	"	300	
Polhamus, John	1784	"	450	
Pope, Thomas	1784	"	200	
Pope, Thomas	1786	Bear River	166	
Porteous, John	1784	Clements Township	200	
Porteous, John	1786	Bear River	325	
Post, David	1801	Digby Township	294	
Post, Gilbert	1787	"	70	
Post, Gilbert	1789	"	69	
Post, Gilbert	1801	"	400	
Potter, Joseph	1784	Clements	500	
Prettyman, John	1785	Wilmot	100	
Prince, John	1785	Digby	1	Negro
Pritchard, Gaius	1801	"	200	
Pundt, Catherine	1786	"	95	
Purdy, Anthony	1784	Clements	300	
Purdy, Daniel	1801	Digby	200	
Purdy, Gabriel	1786	Clements	334	
Purdy, Gabriel	1787	"	334	
Purdy, Gilbert	1784	"	400	
Purdy, Joseph	1801	Digby	400	
Purdy, Josiah	1784	Clements	100	
Purdy, Nathaniel	1801	Digby	200	
Pye, Roger	1784	Bryer Island	300	Captain
Pyne, Daniel	1788	Digby Township	111	
Quereau, John	1798	Granville	21	
Ramsay, James	1784	Wilmot	300	
Rapalje, J—	1784	Clements	100	
Rappelly, Daniel	1787	"	35	
Rappelly, John	1787	"	68	
Ray, Robert	1784	Digby	T. L.	
Ray, Robert	1784	"	T. L.	
Ray, Robert	1785	"	W. L.	
Ray, Robert	1786	Digby Township	154	

Name	Date	Situation	Acres	Origin or Rank
Ray, Robert	1796	Digby	T. L.	Negro
Ray, Robert	1796	"	W. L.	
Ray, Robert	1801	Digby Township	200	
Raymond, Simeon	1787	Sandy Cove	492	
Reddick, Henry	1785	Digby Township	1	
Reed, James	1788	"	400	
Reid, James	1784	Digby	T. L.	
Reid, James	1796	"	W. L.	
Reid (Read) James	1801	Digby Township	665	
* Reid, John	1791	Hfx-Annapolis Rd. (May be partly in Lunenburg Co.)	640	
Remsen, Isaac	1784	Clements Township	100	Lieut.-Colonel
Remson, Jacob, see Remson, John	1787	"		
Remson, Johannes	1801	Digby	100	
Remson, John and Remson, Jacob	1787	Clements Township	244	
Remson, Rem	1801	Digby	400	
Rhinedollar, Emanuel	1784	Digby	T. L.	
Rhoades, Abraham	1784	Clements Township	100	
Rice, Ashbill	1801	Digby	250	
Richards, Charles	1787	"	200	
Ritchie, Andrew, Jr.	1801	"	100	
Ritchie, James	1786	Clements	100	Lieutenant
Ritchie, John	1801	Digby	100	
Ritchie, Mathew	1786	Clements	100	
Ritchie, Thomas	1801	Digby	166	
Roberts, Francis	1785	"	1	
Robertson, John	1784	Annapolis (Vicinity)	400	
Robertson, Robert	1796	Digby	T. L.	
Robertson, William	1784	"	T. L.	
Robertson, William	1801	Digby Township	275	
Robinson, Beverley	1784	Wilmot	300	
Robinson, Beverley	1785	"	700	Captain
Robinson, James	1801	Digby	90	
Robinson, John	1784	Annapolis (Vicinity)	200	
Robinson, John	1801	Digby Township	162	
Robinson, Robert	1784	Wilmot	500	
Robinson, Robert	1787	"	400	
Robinson, Robert	1801	Digby	114	
Roblee, Thomas	1784	Clements	300	
Rockling, Philip	1784	"	100	
Rollo, —	1784	"	250	
Rollo, Robert	1801	Digby	350	Lieutenant
Rome (Roome) John	1788	"	150	
Roop, Isaac	1787	"	64	
Roop, Jacob	1787	"	200	
Roop, John	1787	"	187	
Roop, John	1801	"	100	
Rope, Christian	1784	Wilmot	150	
Rosenerantz, Johann	1784	Clements	100	
Ross, Alexander	1784	"	150	
Ross, Alexander	1788	Long Island, E.	70	
Ross, Isabella	1801	Digby Township	100	Lieutenant
Ross, John	1784	Bryer Island	150	
Roup, Isaac	1784	Digby	T. L.	
Roup, Isaac	1788	Digby Township	200	
Roup, Isaac	1796	Digby	W. L.	
Rowe, John P.	1784	"	T. L.	
Rowe, John Peter	1796	"	W. L.	
Rowe, John Peter	1801	Digby Township	400	
Rubee, John	1784	Clements	100	

* Grant not shown in Department of Lands and Forests; but a Council Minute, October 10, 1791, maps and escheats show it was granted.

Name	Date	Situation	Acres	Origin or Rank
Ruen, Ischs	1784	Clements Township	100	General
Ruggles, John	1785	Wilmot	800	
Ruggles, Joseph	1797	" "	454	
Ruggles, Joseph	1797	" "	454	
Ruggles, Richard	1785	" "	800	
Ruggles, Timothy	1784	" "	1000	
Ruscall, James	1784	Clements "	100	
Rutherford, Henry	1784	Digby	T. L.	
Rutherford, Henry	1786	Digby Township	92	
Rutherford, Henry	1796	Digby	T. L.	
Rutherford, Henry	1800	"	W. L.	
Rutherford, Henry	1801	Digby Township	2782	
Ryerson, Francis	1784	Clements "	250	
Ryerson, Francis, Jr.	1784	" "	100	
Ryerson, George	1784	" "	150	
Ryerson, John F.	1784	" "	200	
Ryerson, Mott	1784	" "	100	
Salvage, John	1784	" "	100	Negro
Sampson, John	1785	Digby "	1	
Saunders, Abraham	1785	" "	1	
Saxton, George	1801	" "	200	
Saxton, John	1801	" "	300	Negro
Scarbury, George	1785	" "	1	
Scarbury, William	1785	" "	1	
Schade, Johannes	1784	Clements Township	150	
Scheiber, Andreas	1784	" "	100	Negro
Schlagbaum, Frant	1784	" "	100	
Schlauderbeck, Michael	1784	" "	150	
Schmid, James	1788	Long Island	200	
Schmidt, Gottlieb	1784	Clements Township	100	
Schooner, John	1785	Digby "	1	
Schufer, Casper	1784	Clements "	100	
Schultze, Gottlieb	1784	" "	100	
Scok, Frederick	1784	" "	100	
Seaban [Seaman] Benj.	1801	Digby "	125	
Seaban, Jeremiah	1801	" "	325	Negro
Seaban, Willoughby	1801	" "	125	
Seabury, David	1801	" "	284	
Seaman, Thomas	1786	Clements "	100	
Seidler, Andreas	1784	" "	200	
Shaver, Detman	1784	" "	150	
Shaw, Moses	1799	Granville "	34½	
Shephard, John	1785	Digby "	1	
Shephard, York	1785	" "	1	
Shook, David	1801	" "	125	
Shriver, George	1787	" "	200	(Land Forces. Reduced Capt. H.M.
Shuter, Niles	1784	Clements "	100	
Sibly, David	1801	Digby "	100	
Simpson, Agnes	1801	" "	100	
Sinclair, Arthur	1801	" "	100	
Sizeland, Solomon	1786	" "	231	
Sizely, Solomon	1796	Digby	T. L.	
Skenhauser, Frant Antor	1784	Clements Township	100	
Skinner, John	1783	Wilmot "	3000	
Slocum [Slocombe] John	1801	Digby "	310	
Slocumb, John	1784	Wilmot "	300	
Slocumb, Jonathan	1784	" "	200	
Small, J. Christian	1801	Digby "	240	
Small, John Christian	1796	Digby	T. L.	
Smith, Austin	1784	Wilmot Township	100	
Smith, Austin	1784	" "	300	
Smith, Jacob	1801	Digby "	230	
Smith, James	1784	Clements "	100	

Name	Date	Situation	Acres	Origin or Rank
Smith, James	1784	Clements Township	100	
Smith, James	1784	Wilmot	200	
Smith, James	1784	"	300	
Smith, James C.	1784	Digby	T. L.	
Smith, Jasper	1801	Digby Township	100	
Smith, Jeremiah	1784	Clements	200	
Smith, John	1784	"	400	
Smith, John	1784	Wilmot	500	
Smith, John (Heirs)	1796	Digby	W. L.	
Smith, Jonathan	1787	Wilmot Township	100	
Smith, Joseph	1784	Clements	350	
Smith, Joseph and Warwick, John	1796	Annapolis Basin	30	
Smith, Joseph	1796	Digby	T. L.	
Smith, Joshua	1784	Clements Township	200	
Smith, Joshua	1796	Digby	T. L.	
Smith, Joshua	1796	"	W. L.	
Smith, Joshua	1801	Digby Township	523	
Smith, Peter	1784	Clements	200	
Smith, Samuel	1784	Wilmot	300	
Sneeden, Stephen	1801	Digby	450	
Snieder, Thomas	1784	Clements	100	
Snodgrass, Andrew	1784	Digby	T. L.	
Snodgrass, Andrew	1786	Digby Township	122	
Snodgrass, Andrew	1801	"	320	
Snodgrass, Eunice	1801	"	182	
Snow, Josiah	1796	Clements	7	
Soulis, Daniel	1787	Sandy Cove	100	
Sower [Lower] George	1784	Clements Township	100	
Sproach, Samuel	1784	"	100	
Sproal, William	1784	"	100	
Stanton, James	1787	Sandy Cove	151	
Steele, Murphy	1785	Digby Township	1	Negro
Stennegar, Henry	1801	"	100	
Stennigar, Jane and Morford, M.	1801	"	212	
Sterns, Benjamin	1787	"	257	
*Sterns, Jonathan	1791	Hfx-Annapolis Rd. (May be partly in Lunen. Co.	640	
Stevens, Enos	1784	River Sisabou, E.	200	
Stevens, Phineas	1784	"	200	
Stewart, John	1784	Clements Township	200	
Stewart, John	1787	Sandy Cove	108	
Stewart, Mathew	1787	"	170	
Stocking, Frederick	1784	Clements Township	100	
Street, Ebenezer	1784	"	200	
Street, Ebenezer	1784	Digby	T. L.	
Street, Samuel	1784	Clements Township	150	
Street, Samuel	1801	Digby	113	
Stretch, John	1784	Digby	T. L.	
Strickland, Amos	1784	Clements Township	250	
Stuart, John	1784	Digby	T. L.	
Stump, John	1784	"	T. L.	
Stump, John	1785	Digby Township	400	
Sutherland, George	1784	Clements	500	
Sutherland, George	1786	Bear River	500	
Sutherland, O'Sullivan	1784	Clements Township	450	
Swim, Matthias	1785	Wilmot	100	
Sypher [Syphar] Jacob	1801	Digby	250	
Tarbol, Samuel	1784	"	150	
Tarrant, Leonard	1784	Clements	250	

* Grant not in Department of Lands and Forests; but Council Minute of October 10, 1791, maps and escheats show it was granted.

Name	Date	Situation	Acres	Origin or Rank
Tate, William	1784	Clements Township	200	Captain
Taylor, Edward, see Taylor, William	1786			
Taylor, Edward	1796	Digby	W. L.	
Taylor, Edward & Wm.	1796	"	T. L.	
Taylor, Edward & Wm.	1801	Digby Township	397	
Taylor, Elijah	1784	Clements "	150	
Taylor, John	1784	Digby "	200	
Taylor, John	1784	River Sisabou, E.	200	
Taylor, John	1784	" " "	180	
Taylor, John	1799	Clare Township	1000	
Taylor, John	1801	Digby "	300	
Taylor, John	1801	" "	686	
Taylor, Nicholas	1784	Clements "	100	
Taylor, Wm. & Taylor E.	1786	Digby "	197	
Taylor, William	1796	Digby	W. L.	
Taylor, William, see Taylor, Edward	1801			
Thomas, Joseph	1786	Digby Township	96	
Thomas, Joseph	1789	"	118	
Thomas, Joseph	1798	Granville "	16 $\frac{3}{4}$	
Thomas, William	1796	Digby	T. L.	
Thomas, William	1796	"	W. L.	
Thomas, William	1801	Digby Township	750	Negro
Thompson, Alexander	1786	"	150	
Thompson, Alexander	1796	Digby	W. L.	
Thompson, Alexander	1801	Digby Township	144	
Thomson, John	1796	Digby	W. L.	
Thomson, John, see Etter, Thomas	1796			
Thorn, Richard	1798	Granville Township	56 $\frac{1}{2}$	
Thorn, Stephen	1784	Clements "	350	
Thorne, Edward	1796	" "	9	
Thorne, Edward	1798	Granville "	150 $\frac{1}{4}$	
Thorne, Edward	1801	Digby "	734	
Thorne, Edward, Jr.	1799	Granville "	9 $\frac{1}{2}$	
Thorne, Stephen	1798	" "	39 $\frac{1}{4}$	
Thursdon, Ann	1784	Digby	T. L.	
Tidd, Samuel (Heirs)	1801	Digby Township	550	
Timpany, Robert	1800	Digby	W. L.	
Timpany, Thomas	1785	Digby Township	1	
Tippet, Gilbert	1784	Clements "	400	
Titus, Daniel and Titus, Jacob	1787	Digby "	200	
Titus, Edmund	1787	" "	200	
Titus, Isaac	1784	Digby	T. L.	
Titus, Isaac	1787	Digby Township	200	
Titus, Isaac	1801	" "	180	
Titus, Jacob, see Titus, Daniel	1787			
Titus, James	1800	Digby	W. L.	Negro
Titus, James	1801	Digby Township	200	
Tobias, Christian	1789	"	273	
Tobias, Christian	1796	Digby	T. L.	
Tobias, Christian	1801	Digby Township	290	
Tompkins, Samuel	1785	"	1	
Totten, Ann	1792	Annapolis	W. L.	
Totten, Gilbert	1792	"	W. L.	
Totten, Isaac	1792	"	W. L.	
Totten, Jane	1792	"	W. L.	
Totten, Joseph	1784	Clements Township	300	
Totten, Joseph	1784	" "	300	
Totten, Peter	1784	" "	300	
Totten, Peter	1784	Digby	T. L.	

Name	Date	Situation	Acres	Origin or Rank
Totten, Peter	1792	Annapolis	W. L.	
Totten, Susannah	1792	"	W. L.	
Totten, William	1789	Digby Township	85	
Traves, Caleb	1798	Granville "	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	
Trinder, James	1784	Digby	T. L.	
Tromper, Hendrick	1784	Clements Township	100	
Trusdell, James	1784	Wilmot "	100	
Trusdell, John	1784	" "	200	
Trusdell, John	1784	" "	300	
Tucker, Reuben	1797	Digby "	450	
Tucker, Reuben	1797	" "	200	
Tucker, Reuben	1801	" "	1218	
Tucker, Robert	1785	Wilmot "	300	Doctor
Tucker, Robert	1786	Clements "	387	
Tucker, Thomas	1785	Digby "	1	Negro
Turnbull, George,				
Robert and William	1801	" "	225	
Turner, Florian	1784	Clements "	100	
Turner, John	1784	" "	100	
Turner, John	1801	Digby "	130	
Turner, Serjeant	1786	" "	100	
Tuscheher, George	1784	Clements "	100	
Tympany, Robert	1801	Digby "	853	
Van Buren, James	1784	Clements "	350	
Van Buren, James, Jr.	1784	" "	100	
Van Buren, Kamann	1784	" "	100	
Van Buskirk, Abraham	1787	Wilmot "	200	
Van Buskirk, Garret	1787	" "	200	
Van Buskirk, Henry	1787	" "	200	
Van Buskirk, John	1787	" "	200	
Van Buskirk, Laurence	1787	" "	200	
Van Emburgh, Gilbert	1801	Digby "	200	
[Van] Horn, Laurence	1784	Clements "	400	
Van Horn, Laurence	1787	" "	82	
Van Horn, Laurence, Jr.	1784	" "	100	
Vankirk, John	1787	" "	52	
Vankirk, John	1787	Digby "	200	
Van Tassel, William	1801	" "	200	
Van Tassel, William	1801	" "	100	
Veitch, John	1788	" "	100	
Veitch, William	1788	" "	100	
Verilum, Anthony V.	1784	Clements "	100	
Viets [Veits] Roger	1796	Digby	T. L.	
Viets, Roger	1800	"	W. L.	
Viets, Roger	1801	Digby Township	237	
Vroom, George	1787	"	200	
Vroom, John	1787	Clements "	78	
Vroom, John	1801	Digby "	200	
Vroom, Peter	1787	Clements "	55	
Vroom, Peter	1787	Digby "	200	
Wagener, Richard	1786	Clements "	100	
Wagner, John Chris.	1784	" "	400	
Wagner, Nicholas	1784	" "	100	
Walk, John	1785	Digby "	1	Negro
Walker, Adam	1789	"	200	
Walker, Adam	1796	Digby	T. L.	
Walker, Adam	1796	"	W. L.	
Walker, Adam	1801	Digby Township	200	
Walker, Thomas	1788	Clements "	265	Lieut. N. Y. Vol's
Walker, Thomas	1792	Annapolis	W. L.	
Walter [Waller] Conrad	1784	Wilmot Township	100	
Ward, James	1787	Digby "	200	

Name	Date	Situation	Acres	Origin or Rank
Warne, Samuel	1787	Digby Township	200	
Warne, Thomas	1787	" "	100	
Warren, John	1785	" "	1	Negro
Warwick, John	1784	Digby	T. L.	
Warwick, John	1786	Digby Township	172	
Warwick John & Smith J	1796	Annapolis Basin	30	
Warwick, John	1796	Digby	T. L.	
Warwick, John	1801	Digby Township	302	
Watt, Charles	1801	" "	121	
Watt, Thomas	1784	Clements "	200	
Watt, Thomas	1784	Digby	T. L.	
Watt, Thomas	1786	Digby Township	74	
Watt, Thomas	1796	Annapolis Basin	8	
Watt, Thomas	1801	Digby Township	150	
Weeks, Elijah	1786	Clements "	340	
Weidman, Valentine	1784	" "	150	
Weipenborn, John	1784	" "	100	
Welling, Charles	1784	" "	450	
Welsh, Morris	1801	Digby "	250	
Wendell, Withelm	1784	Clements "	200	
White, Samuel	1789	St. Mary's Bay Road	79	
Wight, Henry	1785	Digby Township	1	Negro
Wight, Lary	1785	" "	1	"
Willet, Cornet	1784	Wilmot "	500	
Willett, Walter	1784	" "	500	Lieutenant
Williams, Elijah	1784	River Sisabou, E.	200	
Williams, Frederick	1789	Digby Township	390	
Williams, Frederick	1801	" "	1119	
Williams, Henry	1785	" "	1	Negro
Williams, Isaac	1785	" "	1	
Williams, John	1784	Clements "	100	
Williams, John	1785	Digby "	1	Negro
Williams, John, Jr.	1785	" "	1	"
Williams, Richard	1784	Digby	T. L.	
Williams, Richard	1796	" "	W. L.	
Williams, Thomas	1801	Digby Township	709	
Williams, William	1785	" "	1	Negro
Wilmot, James	1784	" "	100	
Wilmot, James	1796	Digby	W. L.	
Wilmot, James	1784	Clements Township	200	
Wilmot, James	1801	Digby "	150	
Wilson,—	1784	Digby	T. L.	Captain
Wilson, Abraham	1801	Digby Township	200	
Wilson, Abraham, Jr.	1789	" "	200	
Wilson, Christopher	1784	Wilmot "	150	
Wilson, Mary	1784	" "	200	
Winner, Jacob	1784	" "	100	
Winslow, Edward	1784	" "	1000	
Wiswell, John	1785	" "	100	
Wiswell, John (Rev.)	1786	Wilmot Township	500	
Wiswell, John (Rev.)	1788	" "	500	
Wiswell, Peleg	1785	" "	100	
Wiswell, Peleg	1801	Digby "	597	
Wortman, Philip	1801	" "	190	
Wright, D—	1784	Clements "	400	
Wright, John	1800	Digby	W. L.	
Wright, John	1801	Digby Township	100	
Youman, Peter	1785	" "	1	Negro
Young, Timothy	1800	Digby	W. L.	
Zeneva, Edmund	1784	Clements Township	200	

Annapolis County

(b) WARRANTS

Name	Date	Situation	Acres	Origin or Rank
Akins, Benjamin	1789	Clements Township	50	Negro
Albertie,—	1787	Long Island	600	Captain
Atsop, John	1789	Clements Township	50	Negro
Austin, James	1789	" "	50	"
Babis, John	1789	" "	50	"
Banks, James	1789	" "	50	"
Barnes, Samuel	1789	" "	50	"
Barton, William	1789	" "	50	"
Bayeux, Thomas	1787	Long Island	100	
Beaverhout, Henry	1789	Clements Township	50	Negro
Benjamin, Pompey	1789	" "	50	"
Benson, Jaf	1789	" "	50	"
Biggs, Adam	1789	" "	50	"
Bird, Thomas	1789	" "	50	"
Black, George	1789	" "	50	"
Bonnel, Isaac	1787	Long Island	100	
Borres, Jeffery	1789	Clements Township	50	Negro
Bradley, March	1789	" "	50	"
Brenton, James	1785	Wilmot	1000	
Brothers, Samuel	1789	Clements	50	Negro
Brown, Eli	1789	" "	50	"
Brown, Henry	1789	" "	50	"
Brown, James	1789	" "	50	"
Brown, Samuel	1789	" "	50	"
Brudenell, Edward	1787	Long Island	100	
Brumel, Jacob	1789	Clements Township	50	Negro
Bush, Cuffe	1789	" "	50	"
Bush, William	1789	" "	50	"
Butler, Anthony	1789	" "	50	"
Buxton, Demps	1789	" "	50	"
Bying, Thomas	1789	" "	50	"
Caldwell, John	1787	Long Island	250	
Carrol, George	1789	Clements Township	50	Negro
Cattopoll, William	1789	" "	50	"
Clements, Frances	1789	" "	50	"
Cleton, Joseph	1789	" "	50	"
Clingsher, Christian	1787	Long Island	250	
Cobus, John	1789	Clements Township	50	Negro
Conner, Peter	1789	" "	50	"
Cromwell, Joseph	1789	" "	50	"
Curby, Lewis	1789	" "	50	"
Custos, John	1789	" "	50	"
Demary, Thomas	1789	" "	50	"
Douglas, Thomas	1789	" "	50	"
Downer, Jeremiah	1787	Long Island	100	
Du Bois, Peter	1789	Clements Township	50	Negro
Edmund, David	1789	" "	50	"
Edmund, James	1789	" "	50	"
Eldridge, Titus	1789	" "	50	"
Farmer Samuel	1789	" "	50	"
Fisher, Moses	1789	" "	50	"

Name	Date	Situation	Acres	Origin or Rank
Floid [Floyd] Henry	1789	Clements Township	50	Negro
Fowler, Caleb	1790	Wilmot	100	
Francis, Charles	1789	Clements	50	Negro
Francis, Thomas	1789	" "	50	"
Francklin, Benjamin	1789	" "	50	"
Fryer, Samuel	1789	" "	50	"
Garvis, Samuel	1789	" "	50	"
Gordon, John	1789	" "	50	"
Gordon, William	1789	" "	50	"
Gotfrey, Bristol	1789	" "	50	"
Gotfrey, John	1789	" "	50	"
Gotfrey, Robert	1789	" "	50	"
Grant, Michael	1787	Long Island	100	
Greegs, Glasgow	1789	Clements Township	50	Negro
Green, Adam	1789	" "	50	"
Griffith, Francis	1789	" "	50	"
Haines, Bartholemey	1787	Long Island	450	
Harris, Christopher	1789	Clements Township	50	Negro
Harris, Robert	1789	" "	50	"
Hendorf, Frederick	1787	Long Island	400	
Heywood, Robert	1785	Digby Township	100	
Hill, John	1790	" "	200	
Hill, Richard	1787	Long Island	100	
Holland, John	1789	Clements Township	50	Negro
Holstead, Richard	1789	" "	50	"
Irvin, John	1789	" "	50	"
Israel, Balteus	1787	Long Island	150	
Jackson, Henry	1789	Clements Township	50	Negro
Jackson, James	1789	" "	50	"
Jackson, London	1789	" "	50	"
James, Aron	1789	" "	50	"
James, Robert	1789	" "	50	"
Johnston, Luke	1789	" "	50	"
Johnston, Robert	1789	" "	50	"
Jones, Benjamin	1787	Long Island	100	
Jones, Eben'r	1787	" "	250	
Jones, Elijah	1787	" "	100	
Jones, Elisha	1787	" "	150	
Jones, Nathaniel	1787	" "	50	
Jordon, Abednego	1789	Clements Township	50	Negro
Jordon, Miles	1789	" "	50	"
Jordon, Mings	1789	" "	50	"
Kelsey, James	1789	" "	50	"
Kiess, Sarah	1789	" "	50	"
Legnee, Liberty	1789	" "	50	"
Leonard, Isaac	1789	" "	50	"
Leonard, Joseph	1789	" "	100	"
Leslie, Abraham	1789	" "	50	"
Leslie, Prince	1789	" "	50	"
Lowing, Ceasar	1789	" "	50	"
Lymen, Jacob, Jr.	1789	" "	50	"
Lynus, Cato	1789	" "	50	"
Lynch, Jacob, Sr.	1789	" "	50	"
McGregor, Alexander	1787	Long Island	100	
McNeil, Charles	1787	" "	300	
McNeil, John	1793	Wilmot Township	400	
McNeil, Neil	1787	Long Island	500	

Name	Date	Situation	Acres	Origin or Rank
McNight, William	1789	Clements Township	50	Negro
Marriel, Philip	1789	" "	50	"
Martin, William	1789	" "	50	"
Meed, Larry	1789	" "	50	"
Millidge, Thomas	1787	Long Island	100	
Mitchell, Henry	1789	Clements Township	50	Negro
Mitleton, Henry, Jr.	1789	" "	50	"
Mitleton, Henry, Sr.	1789	" "	50	"
Moeser, Joseph	1789	" "	50	"
Moor [e], Henry	1789	" "	50	"
Morrison, Samuel	1789	" "	50	"
Nelis, Benjamin	1789	" "	50	"
Nugent, Richard	1789	" "	50	"
O'Brian, William	1787	Long Island	100	
Peters, John	1789	Clements Township	50	Negro
Philippho, George	1789	" "	50	"
Philipps, Deman	1789	" "	50	"
Pioneer, Quaske	1789	" "	50	"
Plato, Robert	1789	" "	50	"
Pomp, John	1789	Clements Township	50	Negro
Prime, Michael	1787	Long Island	200	
Ransom, Prince	1789	Clements Township	50	Negro
Ransom, York	1789	" "	50	"
Reddick, Anthony	1789	" "	50	"
Reddick, Henry	1789	" "	50	"
Reddick, Joseph	1789	" "	50	"
Ringwood, Isaac	1789	" "	50	"
Roberts, Anthony	1789	" "	50	"
Roberts, Francis	1789	" "	50	"
Salter, John	1789	" "	50	"
Salter, Prince	1789	" "	50	"
Saunders, Abraham	1789	" "	50	"
Saxton, Thomas	1787	Long Island	100	
Seabury, George	1789	Clements Township	50	Negro
Seabury, William	1789	" "	50	"
Seymour, Francis	1789	" "	50	"
Sheppard, John	1789	" "	50	"
Sheppard, York	1789	" "	50	"
Sim, Joseph	1789	" "	50	"
Smith, Isaac	1789	" "	50	"
Smith, Mary	1789	Wilmot " (?)	50	
Spinner, Luke	1789	Clements " "	50	Negro
Street, Samuel	1785	Digby " "	100	
Striphor, John	1789	Clements " "	50	Negro
Tate, Thomas	1789	" "	50	"
Theld, Gilbert	1787	Long Island	100	
Thomas, Abigal	1789	Clements Township	50	Negro
Tompkins, Samuel	1789	" "	50	"
Tong, Pamela	1789	" "	50	"
Turker, Thomas	1789	" "	50	"
Turner, Aberdeen	1789	" "	50	"
Turner, John	1789	" "	50	"
Van Davis, Ben.	1789	" "	50	"
Walk, John	1789	" "	50	"
Wall, Thomas	1787	Long Island	200	
Ward, John	1793	Wilmot Township	150	

Name	Date	Situation	Acres	Origin or Rank
Warmar, Ceasar	1789	Clements Township	50	Negro
Warner, Henry	1789	" "	50	"
Warner, John	1789	" "	50	"
Welton, Elizabeth	1789	Wilmot " (?)	50	
Wight, Augustus	1789	Clements " "	50	Negro
Wight, Henry	1789	" "	50	"
Wight, Larry	1789	" "	50	"
Wilkeson, Jacob	1789	" "	50	"
Williams, Isaac	1789	" "	50	"
Williams, John	1789	" "	50	"
Williams, John, Jr.	1789	" "	50	"
Williams, Thomas	1789	" "	50	"
Wills, Francis	1789	" "	50	"
Withers, Timothy	1789	" "	50	"
Witing, Pompey	1789	" "	50	"
Woodroff, Philip	1789	" "	50	"
Worthly, Philip	1787	Long Island	300	
Wragg, Thomas	1789	Clements Township	50	Negro
Wright, James	1789	" "	50	"
Wright, John	1787	Long Island	100	
Young, James	1787	" "	100	
Youghman, Peter	1789	Clements Township	50	Negro

Annapolis County

(c) ESCHEATS

□ Names marked with this sign were included in the new grant of Digby Township, 1801.

▲ Those marked with this sign are included in the grants to (a) John Perrot and others, 1786, Halifax-Annapolis Road, 16,782 acres, and (b) William Brinley and others, 1791, Halifax-Annapolis Road, 25,600 acres. Neither of these grants is in the records of the Department of Lands and Forests, yet evidence from the Records of the Court of Escheats, maps and in the case of Brinley a Council Minute of Oct. 10, 1791, seems to show they were granted, supplying the very date the grants were issued.

Name	Date	Situation	Acres	Esch'd	Origin or Rank
▲Addington, William	1786	Halifax-Annapolis Rd.	200	1819	
□Aikins, John	1784	Digby Township	250	1800	
▲Airs, John	1786	Halifax-Annapolis Rd.	200	1819	
Allair, Peter Alexander	1784	Digby Township	200	1800	
□Amberman, Paul	1784	" "	350	1800	
▲Anderson, Jonathan	1786	Halifax-Annapolis Rd.	100	1819	
▲Ankhony, Joseph	1786	" "	200	1819	
▲Ankhony, Joseph	1786	" "	200	1819	
Aplin, Joseph	1785	Wilmot Township	1000	1811	
Babcock, Benjamin	1784	Digby " "	100	1800	
□Baine, George	1784	" "	250	1800	
Bannister, Thomas	1785	St. Mary's Bay	1000	1796	
Bantrum, Thomas	1784	Digby Township	100	1800	
▲Barclay, Henry	1791	Halifax-Annapolis Rd., part possibly in Lunen. Co.	640	1819	
Barry, Mary	1784	Digby Township	100	1800	
Beasley, Joseph	1784	" "	250	1800	

Name	Date	Situation	Acres	Esch'd	Origin or Rank
□ Beeman, (Widow)	1784	Digby Township	200	1800	
Beeman, Ebenezer	1784	" "	100	1800	
Beeman, Thomas	1784	" "	100	1800	
Belcher, Adam	1784	" "	100	1800	
Bennett, David	1784	" "	250	1800	
▲ Benson, William	1786	Halifax-Annapolis Rd.	200	1819	
Betts, Richard	1784	Digby Township	300	1800	
Betts, Richard, Jr.	1784	" "	150	1800	
Billop, Christopher	1785	St. Mary's Bay	1000	1796	
Birdsell, Jeremiah	1784	Digby Township	200	1800	
▲ Black, John	1786	Halifax-Annapolis Rd.	100	1819	
□ Blashford [Blackford], Martin	1784	Digby Township	200	1800	
▲ Boaker, Andrews	1786	Halifax-Annapolis Rd.	200	1819	
▲ Boaker, Andrews	1786	" "	200	1819	
▲ Boaker, Ardews	1786	" "	100	1819	
Bonham, Malachi	1784	Digby Township	100	1800	
□ Bonnell, Isaac	1784	" "	200	1800	
▲ Bonnett, David	1791	Halifax-Annapolis Rd., part possibly in Lunen. Co.	640	1819	
▲ Bonnett, Isaac*	1791	(Same)	640	1819	
▲ Borthwick, William	1786	Halifax-Annapolis Rd.	50	1819	
Botsford, Amos	1784	Digby Township	250	1800	
Bouchier, John	1784	" "	150	1800	
□ Bowlsly, Abraham	1784	" "	100	1800	
□ Bowlsly, Richard	1784	" "	400	1800	
Bowser, John	1784	" "	350	1800	
▲ Boyce, George	1786	Halifax-Annapolis Rd.	50	1819	
▲ Boyce, George	1786	" "	200	1819	
Bragg, John	1784	Digby Township	150	1800	
Branson, David	1784	" "	100	1800	
Bray, James	1784	" "	200	1800	
Brickett, John	1784	" "	200	1800	
Bridgewater, John	1784	" "	300	1800	Captain
▲ Brinley, William	1791	Halifax-Annapolis Rd., part possibly in Lunen. Co.	640	1819	Major
▲ Brower, Isaac	1786	Halifax-Annapolis Rd.	100	1819	
Brown, Daniel I.	1784	Digby Township	500	1800	
Brown, David	1784	" "	100	1800	
Brown, Geo., John & Jos.	1784	" "	350	1800	
Brown, John, see Brown, George	1784	" "			Doctor
Brown, Joseph see Brown, George	1784	" "			
Brown, M. (Rev.)	1784	" "	250	1800	
Brown, Peter	1784	" "	200	1800	
▲ Browne, Daniel Isaac	1791	Halifax-Annapolis Rd., part possibly in Lunen. Co.	640	1819	
▲ Brymer, A., Jr.	1791	(Same)	640	1819	
▲ Brymer, Alexander, Sr.	1791	" "	640	1819	
Buce, Jacob	1784	Digby Township	300	1800	
Buffington, Richard	1784	" "	100	1800	
Bull, William	1784	" "	250	1800	
▲ Bull, William	1786	Halifax-Annapolis Rd.	100	1819	
Bunell, Solomon	1784	Digby Township	400	1800	
Burkit, John	1784	" "	300	1800	
▲ Burns, Charles	1786	Halifax-Annapolis Rd.	100	1819	
Burns, Michael	1784	Digby Township	200	1800	
Cain, John	1784	" "	100	1800	
Campbell, Robert	1784	" "	200	1800	
Campbell, William	1785	St. Mary's Bay	1000	1796	

* Called James Bonnett in the escheat.

Name	Date	Situation	Acres	Esch'd	Origin or Rank
Caniff, Daniel	1784	Digby Township	200	1800	Captain
Carrier, Green	1784	"	250	1800	
*Cattern, Henry	1786	Halifax-Annapolis Rd.	100	1819	
Cayford, Richard	1784	Digby Township	200	1800	
*Chadburn, Humphry	1786	Halifax-Annapolis Rd.	200	1819	
Chandler, Joshua	1784	Digby Township	300	1800	
Chandler, Samuel	1784	"	100	1800	
Chandler, Thomas	1784	"	100	1800	
Chandler, William	1784	"	100	1800	
Chandler, William	1784	"	200	1800	
*Charley, George	1786	Halifax-Annapolis Rd.	100	1819	
*Chesley, Sarah	1786	"	100	1819	
Clarke, James	1785	St. Mary's Bay	1000	1796	
*Clarke, Scott L.	1786	Halifax-Annapolis Rd.	200	1819	
Clawson, Jonathan	1784	Digby Township	350	1800	
Clawson, Reuben	1784	"	250	1800	
Clinton, Alexander	1784	"	300	1800	
Cole, William	1784	"	100	1800	
*Collins, William	1786	Halifax-Annapolis Rd.	200	1819	
Cornwell, Benjamin	1784	Digby Township	250	1800	
Cortleyon, Aaron	1785	St. Mary's Bay	1000	1796	
□Cosaboom, David	1784	Digby Township	200	1800	
□Cosman, John	1784	"	200	1800	
*Covert, Elisha	1786	Halifax-Annapolis Rd.	100	1819	
□Covert, John	1784	Digby Township	100	1800	
□Covert, John, Jr.	1784	"	100	1800	
Covert, Tunis	1784	"	450	1800	
*Cox, Esau	1786	Halifax-Annapolis Rd.	200	1819	
□Craig, James	1784	Digby Township	300	1800	
Crane, Thomas	1784	"	100	1800	
*Crasen, William	1786	Halifax-Annapolis Rd.	100	1819	
Creighton, James	1784	Digby Township	150	1800	
□Cronck, Joseph	1784	"	400	1800	
*Cropley, William	1786	Halifax-Annapolis Rd.	100	1819	
□Cross, William	1784	Digby Township	300	1800	
*Crosscut[Crooscut]Jona	1786	Halifax-Annapolis Rd.	100	1819	
*Crosscut, Ludavick	1786	"	100	1819	
*Crosswell, John	1786	"	100	1819	
Cudmore, William	1784	Digby Township	100	1800	
Cummings, Thomas	1784	"	300	1800	
*Cummings, William	1786	Halifax-Annapolis Rd.	100	1819	
Cunningham, David	1784	Digby Township	400	1800	
*Cunninhane, Francis	1786	Halifax-Annapolis Rd.	200	1819	
*Cureau, Joshua	1786	"	200	1819	
Davis, Benjamin	1785	St. Mary's Bay	1000	1796	
*Decker, Levi	1786	Halifax-Annapolis Rd.	100	1819	
Degan, William	1784	Digby Township	100	1800	
*Delancy, James	1791	Halifax-Annapolis Rd., part possibly in Lunen. Co.	640	1819	
Denton, Stephen	1784	Digby Township	200	1800	
*De. St. Croix, Joshua	1791	Halifax-Annapolis Rd., part possibly in Lunen. Co.	640	1819	
*Deveaux, Lewis	1786	Halifax-Annapolis Rd.	200	1819	
Dickson, Robert	1784	Digby Township	450	1800	
□Dickson, Robert	1784	"	300	1800	
*Dimint, Mary	1786	Halifax-Annapolis Rd.	200	1819	
Ditmars, Dowe, Jr.	1784	Digby Township	200	1800	
Ditmars, Dowie	1784	"	100	1800	
□Ditmars, John	1784	"	500	1800	
*Dobbs, John	1786	Halifax-Annapolis Rd.	200	1819	
*Dobbs, Thomas	1786	"	200	1819	
Doty, Samuel	1784	Digby Township	100	1800	
Doughty, Samuel	1784	"	100	1800	

Name	Date	Situation	Acres	Esch'd	Origin or Rank
□Dowling, Dennis	1784	Digby Township	100	1800	Colonel Major
□Dunbar, Joseph	1784	" "	150	1800	
Dunbar, Joseph, Jr.	1784	" "	350	1800	
▲Dunbar, Letitia (Mrs)	1786	Halifax-Annapolis Rd.	200	1819	
▲Dunford, Jonathan	1786	" "	100	1819	
□Durling, Daniel	1784	Digby Township	450	1800	
Durling, Zebulon	1784	" "	100	1800	
Edgar, James	1784	" "	100	1800	
Edson, John	1784	" "	500	1800	
□Edson, Thomas	1784	" "	300	1800	
▲English, William	1786	Halifax-Annapolis Rd.	100	1819	
□Evans, Lemuel	1784	Digby Township	200	1800	
Eye, Margaret	1784	" "	150	1800	
Fairchild, Eleazer	1784	" "	100	1800	
▲Fanning, Edmund	1791	Halifax-Annapolis Rd., part possibly in Lunen. Co.	640	1819	
▲Fiary, Peter	1786	Halifax-Annapolis Rd.	100	1819	
□Fitzgerald, William, Jr.	1784	Digby Township	500	1800	
Flavel, Anthony	1784	" "	250	1800	
▲Fleet, William	1786	Halifax-Annapolis Rd.	150	1819	
Fountain, Stephen	1784	Digby Township	150	1800	
Fowler, Thomas	1784	" "	100	1800	
▲Fraser, James	1786	Halifax-Annapolis Rd.	200	1819	
▲Furgee, Tunesley, Jr.	1786	" " "	100	1819	
▲Furgee, Tunesley, Sr.	1786	" " "	200	1819	
▲Galligher, Andrew	1786	" " "	200	1819	
▲Galligher, Andrew, Jr.	1786	" " "	100	1819	
Getchings, Jacob	1784	Digby Township	200	1800	
Gevin, John	1784	" "	400	1800	
▲Giggitts, Joseph	1786	" "	100	1819	
Gilbert, Samuel	1784	Halifax-Annapolis Rd.	200	1800	
□Gilbert, Thomas	1784	Digby Township	200	1800	
□Gilbert, Thomas	1784	" "	400	1800	
▲Gilderslive, Jemime	1786	Halifax-Annapolis Rd.	200	1819	
Gilliland, William	1784	Digby Township	100	1800	
Goldsmith, Stephen	1784	" "	100	1800	
Goodman, Isaac	1784	" "	350	1800	
Goss, Thomas	1784	" "	100	1800	
Gouger, Edward	1784	" "	300	1800	
Graham, Alexander	1784	" "	150	1800	
Graham, Myers	1784	" "	100	1800	
Graham, Patrick	1784	" "	150	1800	
▲Grant, John	1791	Halifax-Annapolis Rd., part possibly in Lunen. Co.	640	1819	
□Grant, Sarah (Widow)	1784	Digby Township	500	1800	
Grigg, Thomas	1784	" "	300	1800	
Grogan, Richard	1784	" "	250	1800	
▲Grove, Michael	1786	Halifax-Annapolis Rd.	100	1819	
Hagerman, John	1784	Digby Township	100	1800	Captain
Haggarty, Patrick	1784	" "	200	1800	
▲Haines, Mathew	1786	Halifax-Annapolis Rd.	100	1819	
▲Hales, James	1786	" " "	100	1819	
▲Hales, John, Sr.	1786	" " "	50	1819	
▲Hales, John, Sr.	1786	" " "	200	1819	
▲Hales, Jonathan, Jr.	1786	" " "	50	1819	
□Hamilton, Archibald	1784	Digby Township	300	1800	
▲Hammel, Isaac	1786	Halifax-Annapolis Rd.	100	1819	
▲Hammill, Abraham	1786	" " "	100	1819	
▲Hammill, Isaac	1786	" " "	100	1819	
▲Hammill, John	1786	" " "	50	1819	

Name	Date	Situation	Acres	Esch'd	Origin or Rank
▲Hammill, John	1786	Halifax-Annapolis Rd.	200	1819	Colonel
Handlespike, Conrad	1784	Digby Township	350	1800	
▲Hanning, Thomas	1786	Halifax-Annapolis Rd.	200	1819	
▲Hanson, Christopher	1786	" "	200	1819	
Hardenberg, Derick	1784	Digby Township	100	1800	
Hardenbrook, Daniel	1784	" "	100	1800	
Harris, Francis	1784	" "	300	1800	
Harrison, Christopher	1784	" "	350	1800	
Harrison, Thomas, Jr.	1784	" "	100	1800	
Hatch, John	1784	" "	150	1800	
□Hatfield, Isaac	1784	" "	250	1800	
▲Haviland, Israel	1786	Halifax-Annapolis Rd.	100	1819	
Hawke, Jacob	1784	Digby Township	100	1800	
▲Haynes, Matthew	1786	Halifax-Annapolis Rd.	100	1819	
▲Henderson, Andrew	1786	" " "	160	1819	
▲Hendry, William	1786	" " "	150	1819	
▲Henry, Charles	1786	" " "	100	1819	
□Hill, John	1784	Digby Township	250	1800	
□Hill, Richard	1784	" "	400	1800	Captain
Hill, Zachariah	1784	" "	400	1800	
Hilliard, Gershom	1784	" "	250	1800	
Hoffman, John	1784	" "	100	1800	
Holcomb, Jeconiah	1784	" "	250	1800	
□Holdsworth, James H.	1784	" "	100	1800	
□Holdsworth, John	1784	" "	100	1800	
Holdsworth, Thomas	1784	" "	100	1800	
Hollingshead, Anthony	1784	" "	300	1800	
Hortwick, Lawrence	1784	" "	200	1800	
Houghton, John	1784	" "	200	1800	
▲Houseman, Jonathan	1786	Halifax-Annapolis Rd.	70	1819	
▲Houseman, Jonathan	1786	" " "	150	1819	
▲Houseman, Jonathan	1786	" " "	50	1819	
Housman, John	1784	Digby Township	200	1800	
□Hoyt, Jesse	1784	" "	500	1800	
□Hughston, James	1784	" "	700	1800	
Hustead, Jonathan	1784	" "	200	1800	
Hutchinson, Isaac	1784	" "	100	1800	
□Hutchinson, Thomas	1784	" "	100	1800	
Jenkins, (Widow)	1784	" "	300	1800	
Jenkins, Griffith	1784	" "	400	1800	
▲Johns, Peters	1786	Halifax-Annapolis Rd.	100	1819	
Johnson, (Widow)	1784	Digby Township	200	1800	
Johnson, Laurance	1784	" "	350	1800	
□Johnson, Martin	1784	" "	400	1800	
Johnson, Nicholas	1784	" "	350	1800	
Johnston, George	1784	" "	200	1800	
□Johnston, William	1784	" "	250	1800	
Jones, Edward	1784	" "	350	1800	
Jones, Elisha	1784	" "	100	1800	
□Jones, Josiah	1784	" "	300	1800	
Jones, Mehitabel	1784	" "	300	1800	
Jones, Nicholas	1784	" "	100	1800	
Jones, William	1784	" "	150	1800	
Journay, William	1784	" "	100	1800	
Kane, John	1784	" "	200	1800	
□Kelly, Mathias	1784	" "	150	1800	
□Kerr, William	1784	" "	200	1800	
Kingsland, William	1784	" "	100	1800	
Kipp, Thomas	1784	" "	200	1800	
Knox, Thomas	1785	St. Mary's Bay	1000	1796	
LaForge, Henry	1784	Digby Township	350	1800	

Name	Date	Situation	Acres	Esch'd	Origin or Rank
□ Lambertson, John	1784	Digby Township	200	1800	
Lambertson, John, Jr.	1784	" "	100	1800	
Lambertson, Luke	1784	" "	100	1800	
□ Lambertson, Tunis	1784	" "	100	1800	
Langly, Timothy	1784	" "	100	1800	
▲ Lawson, David	1791	Halifax-Annapolis Rd., part possibly in Lunen. Co.	640	1819	
Leak, John	1784	Digby Township	200	1800	
Lebarre [LeBane], Henry	1784	" "	100	1800	
▲ Lee, John	1786	Halifax-Annapolis Rd.	200	1819	
▲ Lee, Jonathan	1786	" "	100	1819	
Leonard, Robert	1784	Digby Township	100	1800	
□ LeRoy, Francis P.	1784	" "	400	1800	
LeSage, Mento	1784	" "	100	1800	
□ Littany, William H.	1784	" "	250	1800	
Livesay, William	1784	" "	350	1800	
Longshore, Lolly	1784	" "	250	1800	
Longworth, Isaac	1785	St. Mary's Bay	1000	1796	
□ Lowe, John	1784	Digby Township	500	1800	
□ Lowe, William	1784	" "	100	1800	
Loysadore, Jacob	1784	" "	300	1800	
▲ Lumerie, Jonathan	1786	Halifax-Annapolis Rd.	200	1819	
▲ Lumerie, Jonathan	1786	" "	150	1819	
▲ Lynes, Ann (Mrs)	1786	" " "	100	1819	
▲ Lynes, Ann (Mrs)	1786	" " "	100	1819	
▲ McDonald, William	1786	" " "	100	1819	
McEwen, James	1784	Digby Township	200	1800	
▲ McFarlain, James	1786	Halifax-Annapolis Rd.	100	1819	
McGuire, Patrick	1784	Digby Township	200	1800	
McKay, John	1784	" "	100	1800	
McKinney, William	1784	" "	300	1800	
McKown, John	1784	" "	400	1800	
▲ McMullen, Neil	1786	Halifax-Annapolis Rd.	200	1819	
McMullen, Neil	1784	Digby Township	200	1800	
McNeil, Neil	1784	" "	200	1800	
□ Majoribanks, Thomas	1784	" "	400	1800	
Mallow, Jeremiah	1784	" "	100	1800	
▲ Manavel, Thomas	1786	Halifax-Annapolis Rd.	100	1819	
Marple, Richard	1784	Digby Township	100	1800	
Meads, Richard	1784	" "	300	1800	
□ Megher, James	1784	" "	300	1800	
▲ Miller, George	1786	Halifax-Annapolis Rd.	100	1819	
□ Millidge, Thomas	1784	Digby Township	250	1800	Major
Milligan, John	1784	" "	100	1800	
□ Mills, Hope	1784	" "	250	1800	
Mills, Hope, Jr.	1784	" "	250	1800	
Milner, Jeremiah	1784	" "	100	1800	
▲ Moody, James	1791	Halifax-Annapolis Rd., part possibly in Lunen. Co.	640	1819	
□ Moore, Jeremiah	1784	Digby Township	300	1800	
Moore, John B	1784	" "	200	1800	
□ Morehouse, Jonathan	1784	" "	350	1800	
Morrison, Malcom	1784	" "	500	1800	
Mumford, John	1784	" "	200	1800	
Nichols, Henry	1784	" "	250	1800	
Nichols, Sarah	1784	" "	250	1800	
□ Northrop, Joshua	1784	" "	200	1800	
Nostrandt, Peter	1784	" "	250	1800	
▲ Nye, Elizabeth (Mrs)	1786	Halifax-Annapolis Rd	100	1819	
O'Reily, Daniel	1784	Digby Township	100	1800	
Osborn, Jabez	1784	" "	100	1800	

Name	Date	Situation	Acres	Esch'd	Origin or Rank
Osborn, Thomas	1784	Digby Township	350	1800	Captain
Ott, Jacob	1784	" "	350	1800	
Outhouse, Nicholas	1784	" "	350	1800	
Panton, George (Rev.)	1785	St. Mary's Bay	1000	1796	
Parker, Simeon	1784	Digby Township	150	1800	
Parks, James	1784	" "	250	1800	
▲Parr, William L.	1791	Halifax-Annapolis Rd., part possibly in Lunen. Co.	640	1819	
Patchon, Andrew	1784	Digby Township	200	1800	
Paterson, Joseph	1784	" "	100	1800	
Paul, John	1784	" "	200	1800	
▲Peck, James	1786	Halifax-Annapolis Rd.	200	1819	
▲Perrot, John	1786	" " "	250	1819	
▲Perrott, James	1786	" " "	100	1819	
Petite, Benjamin	1784	Digby Township	300	1800	
Petite, Isaac	1784	" "	350	1800	
Petite, Silas	1784	" "	100	1800	
▲Pheriley, Christopher	1786	Halifax-Annapolis Rd.	100	1819	
Philips, Jacob	1784	Digby Township	100	1800	
Phillips, Alexander	1784	" "	200	1800	
Pilgrim, Alexander	1784	" "	100	1800	
Pilgrim, Francis	1784	" "	250	1800	
▲Polhemus, John	1791	Halifax-Annapolis Rd., part possibly in Lunen. Co.	640	1819	Brigadier- general
Potts, John	1785	St. Mary's Bay	1000	1796	
Proctor, Nathaniel	1784	Digby Township	200	1800	
Purcell, Pierce	1784	" "	100	1800	
Purcell, Simon	1784	" "	100	1800	
▲Rattoon, John	1786	Halifax-Annapolis Rd.	200	1819	
□Ray, Robert	1784	Digby Township	300	1800	
Reading,—(Widow)	1784	" "	300	1800	
Reading, Samuel	1784	" "	100	1800	
□Reid, [Read], James	1784	" "	200	1800	
Remson, Jacob	1784	" "	100	1800	
□Remson, Johannes	1784	" "	100	1800	
□Remson, Rem	1784	" "	400	1800	
Richards, James	1784	" "	200	1800	
Ritchie, Andrew	1784	" "	300	1800	
□Ritchie, Andrew, Jr.	1784	" "	100	1800	
□Ritchie, John	1784	" "	300	1800	
□Ritchie, Thomas	1784	" "	100	1800	
▲Robertson [Robinson] Wm.	1791	Halifax-Annapolis Rd., part possibly in Lunen. Co.	640	1819	Brigadier- general
▲Robinson, Edward	1786	Halifax-Annapolis Rd.	200	1819	
Robinson, Frederick	1784	Digby Township	100	1800	
▲Robinson, John	1786	Halifax-Annapolis Rd.	200	1819	
▲Robinson, Jonathan	1786	" " "	200	1819	
▲Robinson, Jonathan	1786	" " "	100	1819	
▲Robinson, Jonathan	1786	" " "	200	1819	
▲Robinson, William	1786	" " "	200	1819	
Roome, John	1784	Digby Township	200	1800	
Rowland, David	1784	" "	150	1800	
Ruggles, Joseph	1784	" "	100	1800	
▲Ruggles, Timothy	1791	Halifax-Annapolis Rd.	640	1819	
Ryder, John	1784	Digby Township	100	1800	
Ryder, Joseph	1784	" "	150	1800	
Ryder, Samuel	1784	" "	350	1800	
Ryerson, Peter	1784	" "	200	1800	
▲Saunders, Pardon	1791	Halifax-Annapolis Rd., part possibly in Lunen. Co.	640	1819	Brigadier- general
Saunders, William	1784	Digby Township	350	1800	

Name	Date	Situation	Acres	Esch'd	Origin or Rank
□Saxton, John	1784	Digby Township	100	1800	
Saxton, Timothy	1784	"	100	1800	
▲Schutze, Nicholas	1786	Halifax-Annapolis Rd.	50	1819	
▲Seabury, David	1791	Halifax-Annapolis Rd., part possibly in Lunen. Co.	640	1819	
Seabury, David	1785	St. Mary's Bay	1000	1796	
Seaman, Benjamin	1785	"	1000	1796	
Seaman, Richard	1785	"	1000	1796	
Sexton, William	1784	Digby Township	300	1800	
Shea, William	1784	"	250	1800	
▲Sherman, Robert	1786	Halifax-Annapolis Rd.	200	1819	
□Slocum, John	1784	Digby Township	250	1800	
Smith, Alexander	1784	"	200	1800	
Smith, Austen	1784	"	200	1800	
Smith, James	1784	"	100	1800	
Smith, John	1784	"	100	1800	
▲Snedden, Stephen	1791	Halifax-Annapolis Rd., part possibly in Lunen. Co.	640	1819	
□Sneeden, Stephen	1784	Digby Township	500	1800	
▲Sniffen, Elizabeth	1786	Halifax-Annapolis Rd.	100	1819	
Soales, Daniel	1784	Digby Township	100	1800	
Soales, David	1784	"	100	1800	
Stevens, Enos	1784	"	150	1800	
Stevens, Phineas	1784	"	250	1800	
Stewart, Anthony	1785	St. Mary's Bay	1000	1796	
▲Stewart, James	1791	Halifax-Annapolis Rd., part possibly in Lunen. Co.	640	1819	
Stewart, Mathew	1784	Digby Township	150	1800	
Stilwell, Daniel	1784	"	100	1800	
▲Strawbridge, George	1786	Halifax-Annapolis Rd.	100	1819	
Street, William	1784	Digby Township	100	1800	
▲Sulice, Daniel	1786	Halifax-Annapolis Rd.	200	1819	
Sutherland, O'Sullivan	1784	Digby Township	100	1800	
▲Sutherland, O'Sullivan	1786	Halifax-Annapolis Rd.	200	1819	
Sye, Roger	1784	Digby Township	200	1800	
□Syphar, Jacob	1784	"	250	1800	
Talbot, Edward	1784	"	300	1800	
▲Talbut, Edward	1786	Halifax-Annapolis Rd.	200	1819	
Tarrant, Leonard	1784	Digby Township	200	1800	
Tate, Thomas	1784	"	150	1800	
▲Tate, William	1786	Halifax-Annapolis Rd.	100	1819	
Taylor, George	1785	St. Mary's Bay	1000	1796	
□Taylor, John	1784	Digby Township	500	1800	
Taylor, William	1785	St. Mary's Bay	1000	1796	
▲Taylor, William	1791	Halifax-Annapolis Rd.	640	1819	
Ten Eych, Andrew	1784	Digby Township	100	1800	
Ten Eych, Andrew, Jr.	1784	"	100	1800	
Thomas, Ebenezer	1784	"	200	1800	
Thomas, Joseph	1784	"	200	1800	
Thomson, Samuel	1784	"	200	1800	
▲Todd, Ann	1786	Halifax-Annapolis Rd.	200	1819	
▲Todd, Elizabeth (Miss)	1786	"	100	1819	
▲Todd, James	1786	"	100	1819	
Tongue, Joshua	1784	Digby Township	200	1800	
▲Totten, Gilbert	1791	Halifax-Annapolis Rd., part possibly in Lunen. Co.	640	1819	
Totten, Joseph	1784	Digby Township	200	1800	Captain
Totten, William	1784	"	200	1800	
Towner, Enoch	1784	"	150	1800	
▲Townsend, Grigory	1791	Halifax-Annapolis Rd., part possibly in Lunen. Co.	640	1819	
▲Traverne, Caleb	1786	Halifax-Annapolis Rd.	100	1819	

Name	Date	Situation	Acres	Esch'd	Origin or Rank
▲Tucker, Robert	1791	Halifax-Annapolis Rd., part possibly in Lunen. Co.	640	1819	Major
▲Tucket, Robert	1786	Halifax-Annapolis Rd.	152	1819	
▲Tyce, Abraham	1786	"	200	1819	
Typenny, Robert	1784	Digby Township	300	1800	
▲Valentine, Jacob	1786	Halifax-Annapolis Rd.	100	1819	Corporal.
Valentine, William	1784	Digby Township	100	1800	
▲Van Blaricume, Anthoney	1786	Halifax-Annapolis Rd	100	1819	
Van Klash, Simeon	1784	Digby Township	300	1800	
Van Klech, Livi	1784	"	150	1800	
Vanloo, Henry	1784	"	100	1800	
▲Vanson, Hands	1786	Halifax-Annapolis Rd.	200	1819	
Veitch, Andrew	1784	Digby Township	300	1800	
Veitch, William	1784	"	100	1800	
□Vroom, John	1784	"	400	1800	
Wade, Humphrey	1784	"	350	1800	
Waistcoat, Thomas	1784	"	100	1800	
□Walker, Adam	1784	"	250	1800	
Walters, Peter	1784	Digby Township	200	1800	
Walters, William	1784	"	100	1800	
Ward, Ebenezer	1784	"	300	1800	
▲Ward, James	1786	Halifax-Annapolis Rd.	200	1819	
Ward, Thomas	1784	Digby Township	500	1800	
▲Watts, John	1786	Halifax-Annapolis Rd.	200	1819	
▲Way, James	1786	"	100	1819	
Wear, Thomas	1784	Digby Township	100	1800	
Weeks, Seaman	1784	"	350	1800	
□Welsh, Maurice	1784	"	150	1800	
Wheeler, Hezekiah	1784	"	100	1800	
▲White, Paul	1786	Halifax-Annapolis Rd.	100	1819	
▲White, Paul	1786	"	200	1819	
Whitman, Zebulon	1784	Digby Township	100	1800	
Wilkins, Isaac	1785	St. Mary's Bay	1000	1796	
Williams, Elijah	1784	Digby Township	200	1800	
Wilson, Robert	1784	"	100	1800	
Wood, George	1784	"	100	1800	
▲Wooddrooffe, Jobe	1786	Halifax-Annapolis Rd.	200	1819	
Woodruff, Jabez	1784	Digby Township	200	1800	
Young, Israel	1784	"	300	1800	
▲Young, Martha	1786	Halifax-Annapolis Rd.	100	1819	

Cumberland County

GRANTS

Name	Date	Situation	Acres	Origin or Rank
Ackel, James	1785	Cobequid Road	250	Westchester, N. Y.
Ackerly, Isaac	1803	Wentworth Township	500	
Ackley, David	1785	Cobequid Road	250	Westchester, N. Y.
Ackley, Isaac, Jr.	1785	River Remsheg	200	" "
Ackley, Isaac, Sr.	1785	" "	200	" "
Ackley, Nathaniel	1785	Cobequid Road	500	" "
Ackley, Obadiah	1785	River Remsheg	200	" "
Ackley, Oliver	1785	" "	200	" "
Angevine, John	1785	" "	200	" "
Apps, John	1784	Remsheg	100	Royal Fencible Am. Reg't
Austin, James	1785	Cobequid Road	250	Westchester, N. Y.
Austin, John	1785	" "	250	" "
Baker, John	1785	River Remsheg	200	" "
Baker, Josiah	1785	Cobequid Road	250	" "
Barker, Israel	1785	" "	250	" "
Barrett, Richard	1784	Remsheg	100	Private R. F. Am. Reg't
Baxter, Augustus	1785	River Remsheg	200	Westchester, N. Y.
Baxter, Frederick	1785	" "	200	" "
Baxter, John	1785	Cobequid Road	500	" "
Baxter, Lockwood	1785	River Remsheg	200	" "
Beardsley, Sybal	1785	" "	200	" "
Bebe, Secord	1803	Wentworth Township	500	
Biggin, Thomas	1784	Remsheg	100	Private R. F. Am. Reg't
Bigney, Ann	1803	Wentworth Township	50	
Bigney, Arthur	1803	" "	50	
Bigney, Levi	1803	" "	50	
Bigney, Mark	1803	" "	100	
Bigney, Mary	1803	" "	50	
Bigney, Peter	1803	" "	100	
Bishop, Samuel	1785	Cobequid Road	250	Westchester, N. Y.
Brisband, John	1785	" "	500	" "
Brisbane, James	1785	River Remsheg	200	" "
Brown, Ebenezer	1785	" "	200	" "
Brown, John	1785	" "	200	" "
Brown, Thomas	1784	Remsheg	100	Private R. F. Am. Reg't
Brundidge, Joshua	1785	River Remsheg	200	Westchester, N. Y.
Bryant, John	1785	" "	200	" "
Budd, William	1785	" "	200	" "
Burk, Michael	1784	Remsheg	400	Corp'l R. F. Am. Reg't
Carnell, Thomas	1785	River Remsheg	200	Westchester, N. Y.
Chamberlain, Benjamin	1785	Cobequid Road	500	" "
Chase, James	1785	" "	250	" "
Chase, James	1785	River Remsheg	200	" "
Chatterton, John	1785	" "	200	" "
Chatterton, Samuel	1803	Wentworth Township	500	
Collins, Peter	1784	Remsheg	300	Corp'l R. F. Am. Reg't
Colman, William	1784	" "	100	Private " " Am. Reg't
Coon, William	1785	Cobequid Road	500	Westchester, N. Y.
Corbett, John	1784	Remsheg	100	Private R. F. Am. Reg't
Cornell, Samuel	1785	River Remsheg	200	Westchester, N. Y.
Coulbourn, Richard	1784	Remsheg	200	Private R. F. Am. Reg't
Covert, Abraham	1785	Cobequid Road	500	Lieut. Westchester, N. Y.
Cravey, Martin	1784	Remsheg	300	Serg't R. F. Am. Reg't

Name	Date	Situation	Acres	Origin or Rank
Crawford, John	1785	Cobequid Road	500	Westchester, N. Y.
Creary, Martin	1785	" "	250	" "
Dallaway, Matthew	1785	" "	250	" "
Derry, James	1785	River Remsheg	200	" "
Derry, John	1785	" "	200	" "
Dickerson, Daniel	1785	Cobequid Road	500	" "
Dotten, James	1785	River Remsheg	200	" "
Dunn, Daniel	1785	" "	200	" "
Earles, Joseph	1785	" "	200	" "
Edjet, Joel	1785	" "	200	" "
Edjet, John	1785	" "	200	" "
Edmons, John	1785	" "	200	Westchester, N. Y.
Embree, Joseph, Jr.	1785	Cobequid Road	500	" "
Embree, Samuel	1785	" "	500	Lieut. Westchester, N. Y.
Fanning, Edmund	1787	Remsheg River	800	Lt.-Col. King's Am. Reg't
Fanning, Edmund	1792	" "	1000	" "
Ferris, Joshua	1785	" "	200	Westchester, N. Y.
Fillet, James	1788	River Macaan, E.	500	" "
Forsner, Andrew	1785	River Remsheg	200	Westchester, N. Y.
Foster, William	1785	" "	200	" "
Fountain, Aaron	1785	Cobequid Road	500	" "
Fowler, Amos	1785	" "	250	" "
Fowler, Jonathan	1785	River Remsheg	200	" "
Fowler, Josiah	1785	" "	200	" "
Ganong, John	1785	" "	200	" "
Gilroy, Barney	1798	River Macaan	500	54th. Reg't
Gleeson, John	1785	Cobequid Road	500	Westchester, N. Y.
Gooden, Daniel	1784	Remsheg	400	Serg't R.F. Am. Reg't
Gooden, Daniel, Jr.	1784	" "	100	Private " " "
Gooden, Enoch	1784	" "	200	Corp'l " " "
Gooden, Jonathan	1784	" "	200	Drummer " " "
Gooden, Thomas	1784	" "	200	" " " "
Goolding, James	1785	River Remsheg	100	Westchester, N. Y.
Goolding, Nathaniel	1785	Cobequid Road	500	" "
Goolding, Zenus	1785	River Remsheg	200	" "
Gordon, John	1784	Remsheg	100	Private R. F. Am. Reg't
Gray, Henry	1785	Cobequid Road	250	Westchester, N. Y.
Griffin, Caleb	1785	" "	500	" "
Halstead, Samuel	1785	River Remsheg	200	" "
Hammon, George	1784	Remsheg	100	R. F. Am. Reg't
Harper, Thomas	1784	" "	100	" " " "
Hart, Tucker	1803	Wentworth Township	300	" "
Hatch, Robert	1785	River Remsheg	200	Westchester, N. Y.
Hatfield, Barnes	1785	" "	200	Capt. " " "
Haviland, Gilbert	1785	Cobequid Road	500	Lieut. " " "
Haviland, Samuel	1785	River Remsheg	200	" " " "
Hewson, James	1785	" "	200	" " " "
Hickey, Laurence	1784	Remsheg	100	R. F. Am. Reg't
Hoag, Nathaniel	1785	Cobequid Road	250	Westchester, N. Y.
Hoeg, Nathaniel	1785	River Remsheg	200	" "
Holiday, Samuel	1785	" "	200	" "
Holmes, Daniel	1785	Cobequid Road	250	" "
Holmes, Samuel	1785	River Remsheg	200	" "
Horton, Joshua	1785	Cobequid Road	250	" "
Horton, Samuel	1785	" "	500	" "
Horton, Samuel	1785	River Remsheg	200	" "
Horton, Solomon	1785	" "	200	" "
Hunt, John	1785	" "	200	" "
Hunter, John	1785	Cobequid Road	500	" "
Husted, Thomas	1785	River Remsheg	200	" "

Name	Date	Situation	Acres	Origin or Rank
Jacobs, John	1785	River Remsheg	200	Westchester, N. Y.
Jenkins, Thomas	1785	" "	200	" "
Jennings, Charles	1785	Cobequid Road	250	" "
Jona, John	1784	Remsheg	300	Corp'l R. F. Am. Reg't
Kenady, John	1784	" "	100	" " "
Kinshaw, William	1784	" "	300	" " "
Kipp, Samuel	1785	River Remsheg	200	Capt. Westchester, N. Y.
Kipp, Samuel	1787	" "	500	Captain
Knapp, Moses	1785	" "	200	Capt. Westchester, N. Y.
Knapp, Moses	1787	" "	500	Captain
Knipp, James	1785	" "	200	Westchester, N. Y.
Larkin, Laurence	1784	Remsheg	250	Drummer R.F. Am. Reg't
Lee, Richard	1790	Cumberland Bay	500	" "
Lefargee, John	1785	River Remsheg	200	Westchester, N. Y.
Lewes, Shubad	1785	Cobequid Road	500	" "
Lloyd, Michael	1785	River Remsheg	200	" "
Lloyd, William	1784	Remsheg	100	Private R. F. Am. Reg't
Lofree, William	1785	Cobequid Road	250	Westchester, N. Y.
Lounsbury, James	1785	" "	500	" "
Lovely, Benjamin	1784	Remsheg	300	R. F. Am. Reg't
Low, John	1785	River Remsheg	200	Westchester, N. Y.
Lures, Lank	1785	" "	200	" "
Maby, John	1785	Cobequid Road	500	" "
Maby, Peter	1785	" "	250	" "
McFee, Angus	1785	River Remsheg	200	" "
McNabb, Alexander	1803	Wentworth Township	500	" "
McNabb, James	1803	" "	500	" "
McNabb, John	1803	" "	500	" "
McNabb, Peter	1803	" "	500	" "
Mead, James	1785	Cobequid Road	250	Westchester, N. Y.
Merrit, James	1785	" "	250	" "
Merrit, Jeremiah	1785	River Remsheg	200	" "
Miller, James	1785	Cobequid Road	250	" "
Mills, Daniel	1788	River Macaan, E.	500	" "
Mills, David	1785	Cobequid Road	500	Westchester, N. Y.
Mills, Jesse	1785	River Remsheg	200	" "
Mills, Reuben	1785	" "	200	" "
Mills, Samuel	1785	" "	200	" "
Mills, Samuel	1788	River Macaan, E.	500	" "
Munro, Duncan	1798	" "	500	42nd. Reg't
Murphy, Patrick	1803	Wentworth Township	48	" "
Myers, John	1785	Cobequid Road	500	Westchester, N. Y.
Myers, Mincus	1785	River Remsheg	200	" "
Newman, Jeremiah	1785	" "	200	" "
Niles, Nathaniel	1785	" "	200	" "
O'Brien, Luke	1784	Remsheg	100	R. F. Am. Reg't
O'Brien, Miles	1784	" "	250	" "
Ogden, Jesse	1785	Cobequid Road	250	Westchester, N. Y.
Ogden, John	1785	" "	500	" "
Outhouse, Simon	1785	" "	250	" "
Palmer, Gideon	1785	" "	500	Capt. " "
Palmer, Jonathan	1785	" "	500	" "
Parr, John	1785	River Remsheg	200	" "
Phillips, Frederick	1785	" "	200	" "
Pierce, Joseph	1785	" "	200	" "
Piers, Alexander	1785	" "	200	" "
Piers, Daniel	1785	" "	100	" "
Piers, Ephraim	1785	" "	200	" "

Name	Date	Situation	Acres	Origin or Rank
Piers, Ezekiel	1785	River Remsheg	200	Westchester, N. Y.
Piers, Henry	1785	Cobequid Road	250	" "
Piers, John	1785	River Remsheg	200	" "
Pugsley, Daniel	1785	" "	200	" "
Pugsley, David	1785	Cobequid Road	500	" "
Pugsley, John	1785	River Remsheg	200	" "
Pugsley, John	1787	Remsheg River	1000	" "
Purdy, Gabriel	1785	River Remsheg	200	Westchester, N. Y.
Purdy, Gabriel	1785	" "	200	" "
Purdy, Henry	1785	Cumberland Road	500	Capt. " "
Purdy, Henry	1788	Fort Laurence	150	" " "
Purdy, Joseph	1785	Cobequid Road	500	" " "
Purdy, Nathaniel	1785	" "	250	" " "
Purdy, Robert	1785	" "	250	" " "
Purdy, Stephen	1785	" "	500	" " "
Reynolds, Nathaniel	1784	Remsheg	100	R. F. Am. Reg't
Roblee, John	1785	River Remsheg	200	Westchester, N. Y.
Rundle, Jabez	1785	Cobequid Road	500	" "
Rustin, Jeremiah	1785	" "	500	" "
Rustin, John, Jr.	1785	River Remsheg	200	" "
Rustin, John, Sr.	1785	Cobequid Road	500	" "
Rustin, Peter	1785	" "	500	" "
Ryness, John	1785	" "	250	" "
Schofield, Jesse	1785	River Remsheg	200	" "
Schofield, Jesse	1785	Cobequid Road	250	" "
Schofield, Paul Carpus	1785	River Remsheg	200	" "
Seaman, Ezekiah	1785	Cobequid Road	250	" "
Seaman, Jacamiah	1785	Cobequid Road	500	Westchester, N. Y.
Seaman, Jacamiah		Goose River	750	" "
and Seaman, Stephen	1797	River Philip	970	" "
Seaman, Stephen	1785	Cobequid Road	500	Westchester, N. Y.
Seaman, Stephen, see Seaman, Jacamiah	1797	" "	" "	" "
Sears, Joseph	1785	Cobequid Road	500	Westchester, N. Y.
Sherwood, John	1785	" "	250	" "
Simmons, Moses	1785	" "	500	" "
Simpson, Obadiah	1785	" "	500	" "
Smith, Absolem	1785	River Remsheg	200	" "
Smith, Elijah	1785	Cobequid Road	500	" "
Smith, Josiah	1784	Remsheg	500	Serg't R. F. Am. Reg't
Smith, Oliver	1785	River Remsheg	200	Westchester, N. Y.
Snider, Jonathan	1785	Cobequid Road	250	" "
Snider, Zachariah	1785	" "	500	" "
Souls, Thomas	1803	Wentworth Township	500	" "
Stephens, John	1785	River Remsheg	200	Westchester, N. Y.
Stevens, Andrew	1803	Wentworth Township	50	" "
Stevens, Ann	1803	" "	50	" "
Stevens, Aprian	1803	" "	100	" "
Stevens, Benjamin	1803	" "	100	" "
Stevens, Lemuel	1803	" "	50	" "
Stevens, Levi	1803	" "	150	" "
Stevens, Levi	1803	" "	50	" "
Stevens, Oliver	1803	" "	100	" "
Stevens, Ryne Copet	1803	" "	50	" "
Stults, Henry	1785	Cobequid Road	500	Westchester, N. Y.
Tidd, Daniel	1785	River Remsheg	200	" "
Tidd, David	1785	" "	200	" "
Tidd, Isaac	1785	" "	200	" "
Tidd, James	1785	" "	200	" "
Tidd, John	1785	" "	200	Ensign. " "
Tidd, Moses	1785	" "	200	" "

Name	Date	Situation	Acres	Origin or Rank
Tillit, James	1785	River Remsheg	200	Westchester, N. Y.
Totten, Daniel	1785	" "	200	" "
Totten, Gilbert	1785	" "	200	Capt. " "
Totten, Gilbert	1787	" "	500	" "
Totten, James, Jr.	1785	" "	200	" "
Totten, James, Sr.	1785	" "	200	" "
Totten, John	1785	" "	200	" "
Trenchard, Henry	1785	Cobequid Road	500	" "
Trene, Joseph	1785	" "	500	" "
Tuttle, John	1803	Wentworth Township	500	
Tuttle, Peter	1803	" "	500	
Tuttle, Stephen, Jr.	1803	" "	500	
Tuttle, William	1803	" "	500	
Veal, Jacob	1785	River Remsheg	200	Westchester, N. Y.
Vincent, Charles	1785	Cobequid Road	500	" "
Watson, Joseph	1784	Remsheg	100	R. F. Am. Reg't
Weathered, Joshua	1784	" "	100	" "
Webb, Noah	1785	River Remsheg	100	Westchester, N. Y.
Weeks, Wright	1785	Cobequid Road	250	" "
Wheaton, Thomas	1785	" "	500	" "
Wightman, John	1784	Remsheg	100	R. F. Am. Reg't
Williams, Frederick	1785	River Remsheg	200	Capt. Westchester, N. Y.
Williams, John	1785	Cobequid Road	500	" "
Williams, Samuel	1784	Remsheg	150	R. F. Am. Reg't
Williams, Samuel	1785	River Remsheg	200	Westchester, N. Y.
Williams, William	1785	" "	200	" "
Wilson, John	1785	Cobequid Road	250	" "
Winn, Peter	1785	River Remsheg	200	" "
Wood, Samuel	1785	Cobequid Road	250	" "
Worden, Jonathan	1785	" "	250	" "
Wyatt, Nathaniel	1785	River Remsheg	200	" "
Yoxell, Peter	1784	Remsheg	100	R. F. Am. Reg't

Cumberland County WARRANTS

Name	Date	Situation	Acres	Origin or Rank
Allen, John	1787	Remsheg	500	
Canfield, Stephen	1788	"	120	
Tuttle, Stephen	1787	"	450	

Halifax County

GRANTS

Name	Date	Situation	Acres	Origin or Rank
Adams, Philip	1784	Preston Township	200	
Addams, William	1785	Merigumish	100	Private 82nd. Reg't
Alexander, Robert	1784	Halifax-Hants Boundary	500	
Allardice, Archibald	1784	Pictou	500	Naval Lieutenant
Allmon, Wm. James	1800	Shubenacadie River	1000	
Anderson, Andrew	1785	Merigumish	100	Private 82nd. Reg't
Anderson, John	1784	Preston Township	100	
Anderson, Simon	1785	Dartmouth	100	Soldier
Arbuckles, Charles	1785	Merigumish	200	Corp'l 82nd. Reg't
Armstrong, Thomas	1784	Windsor Road	100	
Arthur, James	1785	Merigumish	100	Private 82nd. Reg't
Attwood, Richard	1784	Halifax-Hants Boundary	500	
Atwood, Nathaniel	1784	Sheet Harbour	250	Royal Garrison Batt.
Aylward, James	1786	Jedore	100	
Bacon, Jacob	1786	Windsor Road, S. W.	500	
Bagley, Joseph	1786	Preston Township	200	
Bailie, John	1785	Merigumish	150	Private 82nd. Reg't
Baker, Joseph	1786	Jedore	300	Blacksmith
Bampstead, Jeremiah	1784	Preston Township	200	
Bannaytine, David	1785	Merigumish	200	Corp'l 82nd. Reg't
Barker, John	1796	Dartmouth	T. & W.L.'s	
Barns, Arthur	1786	Jedore	100	
Bates, Thomas	1785	Dartmouth	100	Soldier
Bean, Enoch	1785	S. E. Passage	400	
Bean, Enoch	1790	Cole Harbour, W.	350	
Beaver, James	1784	Ship Harbour, W.	200	
Bell, James	1784	Windsor Road	200	
Bell, John	1784	Preston Township	200	
Bell, Samuel	1784	Windsor Road	200	
Benham, Thomas	1784	Sheet Harbour	100	Royal Garrison Batt.
Benvie, James	1785	Windsor Road, S. W.	100	
Bermingham, James	1787	Preston Township	100	
Berry, William	1784	" "	200	(Plym'th, Dep'y Comp
Bethell, Rob't	1799	Colchester Road	1250	troller, Nav. Offi. Capt King's Orange Rangers
Beves, William	1784	Preston Township	200	
Biggny, John	1784	Sheet Harbour	100	Royal Garrison Batt.
Bilbca [Bilboe] Wm.	1785	Merigumish	100	Drummer 82nd. Reg't
Black, John	1785	Dartmouth	50	Soldier
Blakely, Chamber	1784	Ship Harbour, W.	200	
Blowers, Sampson Salter	1785	Halifax	W. L.	
Blowers, Sampson Salter	1786	Halifax Peninsula	5	
Blue, Daniel	1786	Musquodoboit River	200	Quarter Master
Blue, Daniel	1788	" Harbour	92	
Boggey, David	1785	Merigumish	100	Private 82nd. Reg't
Bond, George	1784	Halifax-Hants Boundary	500	Captain E. Florida
Bond, John	1784	" " "	1000	" " "
Bond, John	1784	" " "	250	
Bond, John	1786	Jedore	200	
Boothe, John	1786	"	200	
Bowser, John	1785	Windsor Road, S. W.	250	
Boyce, John	1784	Preston Township	150	
Bradaw, John	1785	Merigumish	100	Private 82nd. Reg't
Bradley, John	1784	Sheet Harbour	200	Royal Garrison Batt.
Braeton, Thos.	1787	Musquodoboit River, N.	100	Soldier
Brandon, Samuel	1787	Preston Township	250	

Name	Date	Situation	Acres	Origin or Rank
Brannon, Michael	1785	Merigumish	100	Private 82nd. Reg't
Brannon, William	1785	"	100	" " "
Brimer, William	1784	Preston Township	100	
Brown, George	1784	"	500	
Brown, George	1785	Merigumish	200	Serj't 82nd. Reg't
Brown, George	1785	"	100	Private "
Brown, Robert	1784	Sheet Harbour	100	Royal Garrison Batt.
Browne, Charles	1785	Merigumish	100	Private 82nd. Reg't
Browne, John	1785	Merigumish	100	Private 82nd. Reg't.
Brownfield, John	1785	"	200	Corp'l. "
Bruce, Moses	1784	Halifax-Hants Boundary	250	
Brumley, Isaac	1784	Sheet Harbour	150	Royal Garrison Batt.
Brutus	1784	Preston Township	50	
Brymer, Alex	1787	Bedford	500	
Brymer, Alexander	1783	Halifax	T.L. & W.L	
Bryson, John	1784	Halifax-Hants Boundary	250	
Bryson, William	1784	" " "	500	
Bryson, William, Jr.	1784	" " "	250	
Burchell, James	1784	Sheet Harbour	150	Royal Garrison Batt.
Burns, Berna	1787	Musquodoboit River, N.	100	Soldier
Burns, Edward	1785	Windsor Road, S. W.	100	
Cahill, Mathew	1787	Harriet Fields	200	
Cameron, Alexander	1785	E. River—Pictou	100	
Cameron, Alexander	1797	E. River—Pictou	300	
Cameron, Archibald	1785	Merigumish	150	Private 82nd. Reg't.
Cameron, Archibald	1785	"	100	" " "
Cameron, Donald	1785	E. River—Pictou	150	
Cameron, Finlay	1785	" " "	400	
Cameron, James	1797	" " "	300	
Cameron, John	1784	Sheet Harbour	100	Royal Garrison Batt.
Cameron, Samuel	1785	E. River—Pictou	300	
Cameron, Samuel, Jr.	1785	" " "	100	
Campbell, Alexander	1785	Merigumish	100	Private 82nd. Reg't.
Campbell, Alexander	1786	Truro-Musquedoboit Rd.	250	
Campbell, Donald, Jr.	1785	Merigumish	100	Private 82nd. Reg't.
Campbell, Donald, Sr.	1785	Merigumish	100	Private 82nd. Reg't.
Campbell, Edward	1784	Sheet Harbour	150	Royal Garrison Batt.
Campbell, Finlay	1785	Merigumish	100	Private 82nd. Reg't.
Campbell, Matt	1785	"	100	" " "
Campin, William	1785	"	100	" " "
Carmichael, James	1785	"	200	Serj't. " "
Chamberlain, Theophilus	1784	Preston Township	1000	
Chapman, William	1784	"	100	
Chisholm, Donald	1797	E. River—Pictou	350	
Chisholm, Donald, Jr.	1797	" " "	400	
Chisholm, John	1797	" " "	300	
Chisholme, Alexander	1786	Dartmouth	100	
Chisholme, Duncan	1785	Merigumish	100	Private 82nd. Reg't.
Chisholme, John	1785	"	100	" " "
Chisholme, John, Jr.	1785	E. River—Pictou	200	
Chisholme, John, Sr.	1785	" " "	300	
Clark, Robert	1785	" " "	100	
Clark, Robert	1797	" " "	150	
Clawson, Robert	1785	Merigumish	100	Private 82nd. Reg't.
Clayton, Henry	1786	Jeddore	100	
Clinton, Patrick	1785	Dartmouth	100	Soldier
Cochrane, Archibald	1785	Merigumish	100	Private 82nd. Reg't.
Cock, Daniel (Rev.)	1786	Wilmot River (Stewiacke)	700	
Coe, John	1785	Windsor Road, S. W.	200	
Coldier, David	1784	Preston Township	100	
Cole, John	1786	Truro-Musquedoboit Rd.	250	
Collins, John	1784	Preston Township	50	

Name	Date	Situation	Acres	Origin or Rank
Colly, John	1785	Merigumish	100	Private 82nd. Reg't.
Combs, John	1784	Sheet Harbour	500	Ensign. Royal Gar. Batt.
Connor, Patrick	1784	Preston Township	200	
Conolly, Thomas	1785	Merigumish	100	Private 82nd. Reg't.
Cook, William	1786	Truro-Musquedoboit Rd.	250	
Costley, Robert	1784	Halifax-Hants Boundary	250	
Courtland	1787	Preston Township	50	Negro
Covill, Samuel	1784	Halifax-Hants Boundary	500	
Crawford, Archibald	1784	Preston Township	100	
Crawford, Edward	1784	" "	50	
Crawford, John	1784	" "	200	
Crawford, John	1784	" "	100	
Crawford, Laurence	1784	" "	100	
Creamer, Balthazer	1784	" "	500	
Cresswell, William	1784	Windsor Road	250	
Crispin	1787	Preston Township	50	Negro
Crofts, Thomas	1784	" "	100	
Crum, Nicholas	1784	Ship Harbour	200	
Cullen, Gerrad	1785	Merigumish	200	Serg't 82nd. Reg't
Culton, Robert	1797	E. River—Pictou	100	
Cummings, John	1785	Mill River, E.	250	
Cummins, George	1785	Merigumish	100	Private 82nd. Reg't
Cunard, Abraham	1786	Jedore	150	
Cunard, Abraham	1792	Halifax	W. L.	
Cunard, Abraham	1797	" "	W. L.	
Cunningham, William	1784	Halifax-Hants Boundary	500	
Curran, John	1787	Preston Township	100	
Curran, Thomas	1787	" "	100	
Curry, Neil	1784	Sheet Harbour	250	Corp'l Royal Gar. Batt
Cusins, John	1785	Merigumish	100	Private 82nd. Reg't
Dansey, James	1785	" "	100	" " "
Davis, Isaac	1785	Beaver Lake	200	
De Chazeau, Adam	1784	Preston Township	250	
Denoon, Hugh	1784	E. River—Pictou	500	New York
Denoon, Hugh	1793	Pictou	500	
Denoon, Hugh	1803	Cape St. Lewis	500	
Dewar, Robert	1785	Merigumish	100	Private 82nd. Reg't
Dickson, Alexander	1785	" "	100	" " "
Dickson, John	1785	" "	100	" " "
Dillman, Christopher	1790	Musquodoboit River	300	Hessian
Dirkham, Dennis	1785	Merigumish	100	Drummer 82nd. Reg't
Disney, William	1786	Musquodoboit	100	34th. Reg't
Dolphin, Charles	1784	Preston Township	100	
Donaldson, Thomas	1785	S. E. Passage	200	
Donaldson, William	1784	Windsor Road	250	
Donochie, Laurence	1785	Merigumish	100	Private 82nd. Reg't
Drady, John	1786	Jedore	350	
Drumgoold, Robert	1785	Shubeneacadie River, S.E.	200	
Drysdale, John	1787	Halifax Township	300	
Dunbar, Alexander	1797	East River—Pictou	200	
Dunbar, Robert	1797	" " "	450	
Dunbar, William	1797	" " "	300	
Dunce, Charles	1785	Merigumish	100	Private 82nd. Reg't
Dunn, Robert	1785	" "	200	Serg't " "
Dunnagan, Hugh	1786	Jedore, E.	350	
Dunnagan, Patrick	1786	" "	200	
Dunnagan, Philip	1786	" "	250	
Dunstar, William	1787	Preston Township	100	
Dwyer, Edmund	1786	Jedore, E.	100	
Easler, Peter	1785	S. E. Passage	100	
Edmunson, Christopher	1787	Preston Township	100	Negro
Edward, Thomas	1784	Sheet Harbour	100	Royal Garrison Batt.

Name	Date	Situation	Acres	Origin or Rank
Eissan, Michael	1787	Jedore, E.	100	
Ellis, Joseph	1784	Halifax-Hants Boundary	250	
Erlington, William	1788	St. Margaret's Bay	300	
Eves, John	1785	Merigumish	200	Serg't 82nd. Reg't
Fanning, Edmund	1784	Halifax Township	24	Colonel
Fanning, Edmund	1784	*Oak I. (Remsheg R.)	1000	"
Faulkner, John	1786	Jedore	200	
Faulkner, Thomas	1786	"	100	
Fisher, Francis	1790	Musquodoboit River	100	Hessian
Fisher, Maria	1784	Preston Township	100	
Fitzsimons, James	1784	Halifax-Hants Boundary	500	
Flemming [Hemming] Thomas	1785	Merigumish	100	82nd. Reg't
Flieger, John H.	1784	Preston Township	500	
Foley, Hugh	1784	"	200	
Foot [Toot] John	1785	Merigumish	200	
Forbes, Alexander	1784	Sheet Harbour	100	Royal Garrison Batt.
Forbes, John	1797	East River—Pictou	400	
Forrest, James	1784	Windsor—Halifax Road	500	
Forsyth, John	1786	Dartmouth	200	Serg't 42nd. Reg't
Foster, Edward	1797	Dartmouth	11	
Fowler, John	1785	Merigumish	200	Corp'l 82nd. Reg't
Fowler, William	1784	Windsor Road	300	
Fraser, James	1785	East River—Pictou	350	
Fraser, James, Jr.	1785	"	100	
Fraser, John	1797	East River—Pictou	300	Lieut. 82nd. Reg't
Fraser, Thomas	1797	"	200	42nd. Reg't
Fraser, Thomas	1797	"	100	
Fraser, William	1797	"	350	
Frazer, Alexander	1784	Sheet Harbour	200	Royal Garrison Batt.
Frazer, John	1785	Merigumish	700	Lieut. 82nd. Reg't
Frazer, John	1785	"	200	Corp'l
Frederick, John	1784	Preston Township	200	
Frederick, John	1784	"	100	
Fredson, Charles	1784	"	50	
Fredson, Cuff	1784	"	25	
Fredson, William	1784	"	50	
Freedom, British	1784	"	50	
Freedome, British	1785	Merigumish	100	Private 82nd. Reg't
Freeman	1787	Preston Township	50	Negro
Freeman, Edward	1786	Preston	T. L.	
Frelick, Adam	1784	Halifax-Hants Boundary	500	Captain
Fulton, Thomas	1787	Preston Township	200	
Gabriel, Jesse	1784	"	100	
Gaff, James Lenox	1784	Ship Harbour	200	
Gallagher, John	1784	Sheet Harbour	100	Royal Garrison Batt.
Gallop, Antill	1784	Minas Gut	1000	
Gardiner, Robert	1785	Merigumish	100	Private 82nd. Reg't
Garrett, Joshua	1786	Preston Township	450	Ensign.
†Geddes, Charles	1788	Musquodoboit River	1000	Watch Maker
Gibbs, Zachariah	1784	Halifax-Hants Boundary	1000	Colonel
Gibes, James	1785	Merigumish	100	Private 82nd. Reg't
Giles, Joseph	1784	Preston Township	200	
Gillies, Deffy	1785	Merigumish	200	Corp'l 82nd. Reg't
Gobbiel, Francis	1785	"	100	Private
Gordon, Alexander	1785	"	100	"
Gordon, William	1784	Preston Township	200	
Gordon, William	1785	Pictou Harbour, E.	500	S. Carolina Dragoons
Goudge, Thomas	1786	Halifax Peninsula	5	
Gouge, Thomas	1786	Jedore	350	
Gow, Peter	1785	Merigumish	100	Private 82nd. Reg't

* Possibly in Cumberland Co.

† Robert Geddes, also of Musquodoboit River, was a Pre-Loyalist.

Name	Date	Situation	Acres	Origin or Rank
Gowe, William	1785	Merigumish	100	Private 82nd Reg't
Gower, Henry	1787	Preston Township	200	
Grady, Michael	1785	Shubenacadie River, S. E.	100	King's Rangers
Grady, Michael	1785	" "	100	" "
Graham, James	1785	Three Fathom Harbour	250	
Grant, Daniel	1787	Halifax Township	350	
Grant, John	1786	Sheet Harbour	500	Ensign.
Grant, Peter	1785	East River—Pictou	300	
Grant, William	1792	Stewiacke	450	
Green, Francis	1796	Dartmouth T. & W. L.'s		
Green, Henry	1784	Halifax-Hants Boundary	500	
Green, Thomas	1784	Ship Harbour, S. W.	700	
Greenwood, John	1784	Preston Township	55	
Greenwood, Samuel	1784	" "	1000	
Greenwood, Samuel	1792	Halifax 2 T. L.'s		
Griffin, Richard	1785	Merigumish	100	Private 82nd. Reg't
Griffith, Joseph	1784	Preston Township	200	
Grimes, Robert	1784	" "	150	
Gschwind, Frederick	1788	River Nicumbeau	400	Hessian
Hagan, James	1786	Jedore	100	Seaman
Halliburton, John	1793	Halifax Peninsula	10	
Hamilton, James	1784	Preston Township	150	
Handasyde, Elizabeth	1784	" "	250	
Hanson, John	1784	Sheet Harbour	100	Royal Garrison Batt.
Hardin, Ferdinand	1785	Merigumish	100	Private 82nd. Reg't
Hare, Edward	1786	Jedore, E.	500	
Harris [Herris], Henry	1784	Windsor Road	100	
Harrison, Ralph	1784	Preston Township	200	
Hartshorn, Laurence	1786	Hammonds Plains	100	
Hartshorn, Laurence	1796	Dartmouth T. & W. L.'s		
Hastings, Joseph Stacey	1786	Halifax Peninsula	5	
Hawkins, Joseph	1784	S. E. Passage	248	84th. Reg't
Hawkins, Joseph	1786	" "	200	" "
Hayes, John	1786	Jedore	100	
Hayre, Patrick	1785	Merigumish	100	Private 82nd. Reg't
Healy, John	1786	Truro Musquodoboit Rd	250	
Hemming, see Flemming	1785			
Henderson, Archibald	1785	Merigumish	100	Private 82nd. Reg't
Hennissey, Andrew	1787	Windsor Road, S. W.	500	
Henrachen, Patrick	1784	Preston Township	200	
Hessim, William	1784	Windsor Road	250	
Hickman, Thomas	1787	Jedore	100	
Highlands, Nathaniel	1784	Sheet Harbour	100	Royal Garrison Batt.
Hill, John	1784	Preston Township	200	
Hodger, William	1785	Merigumish	100	Private 82nd. Reg't
Holmes, John	1785	" "	100	" "
Houseal, Bernard M. Rev.	1786	Halifax Township	400	
Hoyt, Benajah	1784	Preston "	350	
Hoyt, Eli	1784	Halifax-Hants Boundary	500	
Hunt, Patrick	1785	Merigumish	100	Private 82nd. Reg't
Hurst, William	1786	Preston Township	100	N. C. O.
Hutchinson, Foster	1799	Halifax T. & W. L.		
Hutchinson, Foster	1800	Shubenacadie River	1000	
Ifes, John	1785	Merigumish	100	Private 82nd. Reg't
Inners, Henry	1784	Preston Township	100	
Ives, John	1785	Merigumish	100	Drummer 82nd. Reg't
Jack, William	1785	" "	100	Private " "
Jackson, John	1784	Preston Township	100	
Jackson, John	1784	Sheet Harbour	100	Royal Garrison Batt.
Jackson, Robert	1784	Preston Township	200	
Jennings, William	1784	" "	100	

Name	Date	Situation	Acres	Origin or Rank
Jerret, Robert	1785	Merigumish	100	Private 82nd. Reg't
Johnson, Roger	1784	Windsor Road	1000	
Johnson, Roger	1785	" " N. E.	100	
Johnston, Thomas	1784	Preston Township	200	
Jones, Charles	1787	" "	100	
Jones, James	1787	" "	250	
Jones, Mark	1784	" "	150	
Jones, William	1784	Sheet Harbour	100	Drummer Roy'l G. Batt.
Jordon, William	1784	Preston Township	300	
Kelly, Hugh	1784	" "	500	
Kelly, Hugh	1786	Halifax Peninsula	20	
Kelly, John	1784	Preston Township	350	
Kennedy, Alexander	1785	Merigumish	100	Private 82nd. Reg't
Keys, William	1786	Shubenacadie River	300	
Kidston, Richard	1785	Halifax Peninsula	5	
King, Alexander	1785	Merigumish	100	Drummer 82nd. Reg't
King, Samuel	1784	Preston Township	250	
Kirk, William	1785	Merigumish	100	Private 82nd. Reg't
Knowles, Jeremiah	1788	Preston Township	200	
Lamb, Joseph	1784	Ship Harbour, W.	200	
Lamblash, Peter	1785	Merigumish	100	Private 82nd. Reg't
Landerkin [Landrican]				
John	1784	Halifax-Hants Boundary	250	
Lang, Archibald	1784	Preston Township	100	
Langley, Joseph	1786	Jedore Harbour, N. E.	350	64th. Reg't
Law, John	1784	Sheet Harbour	350	Serg't Royal G. Batt.
Leadbetter, Ebenezer	1784	Preston Township	350	
Leader, Ed.	1786	Jedore	100	
Leader, Richard	1786	"	400	
Leckie, Alexander	1788	Musquodoboit River	1000	
Lentler, Andrew	1786	Jedore	200	
Lenzi, Philip	1786	Preston Township	200	
Lenzie, Philip	1786	Halifax Peninsula	10	
Leonard, Michael	1798	Halifax	W. L.	
Leslie, Alexander	1786	Dartmouth	200	Corporal
Lewis, John	1784	Halifax-Hants Boundary	500	
Lewis, John	1786	Jedore	100	(Observer
Lexon, Matthew	1786	"	200	Serg't Marines, H M. S.
Liester	1787	Preston Township	50	
Lindsay, John	1784	Windsor Road	100	Negro
Lively, Reuben	1784	Halifax-Hants Boundary	500	
Lockwood, Thomas	1785	Windsor Road, S. W.	100	
Logan, James	1784	Sheet Harbour	100	Royal Garrison Batt.
Logan, John	1786	Wilmot R. (Stewiacke)	650	
Loggan, Thomas	1785	Merigumish	200	Corp'l 82nd. Reg't
Long, Archibald	1785	"	200	
Loveless, James	1786	Preston Township	500	Palmer T'n, Albany Co.
Lunn, John	1785	Merigumish	100	
Lynes, Richard	1784	Windsor Road	100	Private 82nd. Reg't
Lyons, Charles	1784	Halifax Harbour, E.	130	
Lyons, Charles	1784	Laurencetown Township	1870	
McAllister, Samuel	1784	Halifax-Hants Boundary	250	
McAlpine, John	1796	Halifax Peninsula	16½	
McBaw, Samuel	1785	Merigumish	100	Private 82nd. Reg't
McCaddie [McCaddy], John	1785	"	100	
McCallum, Neil	1785	"	100	" " "
McCara, James	1796	"	500	" " "
McCartney, Hugh	1785	"	100	Private 82nd. Reg't
McCasling, Alexander	1787	Windsor Road	200	
MacClellan, John	1785	Shubenacadie R., S. E.	500	

Name	Date	Situation	Acres	Origin or Rank
McClinchy, Samuel	1784	Sheet Harbour	150	Royal Garrison Batt.
McCrossian, Jeremiah	1784	Halifax-Hants Boundary	250	
McCullum, John	1784	" "	500	
McCullum, Malcolm	1784	Sheet Harbour	400	Royal Garrison Batt.
McCullum, Malcolm	1784	Ship Harbour, W.	200	
McDermaid, Bryan	1785	Merigumish	100	Private 82nd. Reg't
McDonald, Alexander	1784	Sheet Harbour	100	Royal Garrison Batt.
McDonald, Alexander	1785	Merigumish	500	Lieut. 82nd. Reg't
McDonald, Alexander	1786	St. Margaret's Bay	400	Sergeant
McDonald, Angus	1784	Preston Township	200	
McDonald, Angus	1785	Merigumish	100	Private 82nd. Reg't
McDonald, Angus 2nd.	1785	" "	100	" " "
McDonald, Angus 3rd.	1785	" "	100	" " "
McDonald, Colin	1785	" "	500	Ensign. " "
McDonald, Donald	1784	Preston Township	100	
McDonald, Donald	1784	Sheet Harbour	500	Ensign. Royal G. Batt.
McDonald, Donald, Jr.	1785	Merigumish	100	Private 82nd. Reg't
McDonald, Donald, Sr.	1785	" "	100	" " "
McDonald, Duncan	1784	Sheet Harbour	100	Royal Garrison Batt.
McDonald, Duncan	1785	East River—Pictou	100	
McDonald, James	1785	" " "	300	
McDonald, James	1787	Halifax Township	350	
McDonald, John	1784	Windsor Road	250	
McDonald, John	1785	East River—Pictou	250	
McDonald, John	1785	Merigumish	100	Private 82nd. Reg't
McDonald, John	1786	Dartmouth Township	100	
McDonald, John, Jr.	1785	East River—Pictou	250	
McDonald, Hugh	1784	Sheet Harbour	200	Royal Garrison Batt.
McDonald, Hugh	1785	East River—Pictou	100	
McDonald, Hugh	1786	St. Margaret's Bay	400	Corporal
McDonald, Peter	1785	Merigumish	100	Private 82nd. Reg't
McDonald, Roderick	1785	" "	100	" " "
McDonald, William	1784	Preston Township	200	
MacDougall, John	1797	East River—Pictou	250	
MacDougall, John	1785	Merigumish	100	Private 82nd. Reg't
McEwen, Robert	1784	Ship Harbour, W.	200	
McGahy, James	1784	Sheet Harbour	200	Royal Garrison Batt.
McGavy, Archibald	1785	Merigumish	100	Private 82nd. Reg't
McGeorge, John	1786	Truro-Musquodoboit Rd	250	
McGilvery, Findly	1784	Preston Township	100	
McGilvray, John	1785	Merigumish	100	Private 82nd. Reg't
McGinley, George	1784	Windsor Road	100	
McGuire, Michael	1785	Sheet Harbour	250	Royal Garrison Batt.
McHeffey, Richard	1785	Shubenacadie	700	
McInnis, Miles	1786	Musquodoboit River	200	
MacIntosh, Alexander	1797	East River—Pictou	500	
McKay, Alexander	1785	Merigumish	100	Private 82nd. Reg't
McKay, Archibald	1784	Musquodoboit River	200	Lt. Col. Royal Militia
McKay, John	1797	East River—Pictou	300	(Cumb. Co. N. Carolina
McKay, Peter	1784	Sheet Harbour	100	Royal Garrison Batt.
McKay, Robert	1784	" "	100	" " "
McKenzie, Alexander	1785	Merigumish	100	Private 82nd. Reg't
McKenzie, Donald	1784	Sheet Harbour	100	Royal Garrison Batt.
McKenzie, Finley	1786	Dartmouth Township	200	
McKenzie, John	1784	Sheet Harbour	100	Royal Garrison Batt.
McKenzie, Robert	1785	Merigumish	100	Private 82nd. Reg't
McKenzie, Thomas	1797	East River, Pictou	100	
Mackey, Thomas	1784	Windsor Road	250	
McKie, Wm.	1785	Shubenacadie R., S. E.	200	Sergeant
McKinnon, Alexander	1785	Merigumish	200	Corp'l 82nd. Reg't
McKinnon, Charles	1785	" "	100	Private " "
McKinnon, James	1787	Windsor Road	100	
McLean, Alexander	1785	Merigumish	100	Private 82nd. Reg't
MacLean, Alexander	1797	East River—Pictou	500	

Name	Date	Situation	Acres	Origin or Rank
McLean, David	1797	East River—Pictou	500	
McLean, Evan	1785	Merigumish	100	Private 82nd. Reg't
MacLean, Hector	1797	East River—Pictou	400	
McLean, John	1784	Sheet Harbour	100	Royal Garrison Batt.
McLean, John	1785	Merigumish	100	Drummer 82nd. Reg't
McLean, Samuel	1785	"	100	Private "
MacLellan, James	1797	East River—Pictou	500	
MacLellan, John	1797	"	100	
McLeod, Donald	1784	Sheet Harbour	100	Royal Garrison Batt.
McLeod, John	1784	"	300	"
McLeod, Kenneth	1785	Merigumish	100	Private 82nd. Reg't
McLerin, Peter	1784	Sheet Harbour	100	Royal Garrison Batt.
McMinn, Andrew	1787	Preston Township	100	
McMinn, John	1787	"	100	
McMinn, Thomas	1787	"	250	
McMullon, Richard	1784	Halifax-Hants Boundary	250	
McNeil, Donald	1785	Merigumish	100	Private 82nd. Reg't
McNeil, John	1785	"	300	Corp'l "
McNeil, John	1785	"	100	Private " "
McNeil, John, Jr.	1785	"	100	" " "
McNeil, Matt.	1785	"	100	" " "
McNeil, Murd.	1785	"	100	" " "
McNeile, John, Jr.	1785	"	200	Corp'l " "
McPhee, Duncan	1784	Sheet Harbour	200	Royal Garrison Batt.
McPherson, James	1785	Merigumish	100	Private 82nd. Reg't
McPherson, John	1784	Sheet Harbour	100	Royal Garrison Batt.
McPherson, John	1785	Merigumish	100	Private 82nd. Reg't
McQueen, Alexander	1785	"	100	" " "
McVicar, John	1784	Ship Harbour, W.	200	
McVie, William	1785	Merigumish	200	Corp'l 82nd. Reg't
Maguire, John	1784	Halifax-Hants Boundary	500	
Marks, Lawrence	1784	Ship Harbour, W.	200	
Martain, Martain	1784	Musquodoboit River	200	Cumb. Co. N. Carolina
Martain, William	1784	"	200	" " " "
Martin, Edward	1784	Windsor Road	250	
Martin, Murdock	1784	Musquodoboit River	200	Cumb. Co. N. Carolina
Martin, William	1784	Sheet Harbour	100	Royal Garrison Batt.
Martin, William	1788	Preston Township	100	
Martindale, Henry	1784	Halifax-Hants Boundary	500	
Martindale, Henry, Jr.	1784	"	250	
Matheson, Thomas	1785	Merigumish	100	Private 82nd. Reg't
Meek, John	1784	Halifax-Hants Boundary	500	
Meek, Samuel	1784	"	500	
Meek, William	1784	"	1000	Captain
Merlow, Daniel	1784	Bedford Basin	200	
Miller, Hugh	1785	Merigumish	100	Private 82nd. Reg't
Miller, Robert	1785	"	200	Corp'l
Miller, Tobias	1784	Preston Township	500	
Mills, Robert	1784	Sheet Harbour	200	Royal Garrison Batt.
Molloy, John	1786	Halifax	W.L.'s	
Moody, John	1793	Harriet Fields	350	
Moody, John	1793	"	350	
Moore, Peter	1784	Sheet Harbour	100	Royal Garrison Batt.
Morrison, James	1786	Jedore	100	Blacksmith
Morton, John	1785	Merigumish	200	Corp'l 82nd. Reg't
Muir, John	1785	"	100	Private 82nd. Reg't
Muirhead, Andrew	1785	"	100	" " "
Muller, Emanuel	1784	Preston Township	100	
Mullock, Elenor	1784	Preston Township	100	
Mullock, Francis	1786	Halifax Peninsula	10	
Mullock, Francis I.	1784	Preston Township	500	
Mullock, Mary	1784	"	100	
Munn, James	1796	Dartmouth	T. & W.L.'s	
Munro, John	1785	Merigumish	100	Private 82nd. Reg't

Name	Date	Situation	Acres	Origin or Rank
Murphy, Andrew	1786	Musquodoboit	100	Infantry
Murphy, John	1784	Halifax-Hants Boundary	500	
Murphy, Philip	1784	" "	250	
Newgesser, Adam	1784	Ship Harbour, W.	200	
Nicholai, Christopher	1784	Windsor Road	500	
Nichols, James	1784	Halifax-Hants Boundary	500	Captain
Nichols [Nicholl] John	1787	Halifax Township	350	
Nix, John	1790	Musquodoboit River	450	Hessian
Nugent, James	1784	Preston Township	100	
O'Brien, Moses	1790	Road to Rawdon	200	
O'Brien, Robert	1784	Preston Township	500	
Olding, Nicholas	1784	Sheet Harbour	650	Lieut. Royal G. Batt.
Oswald, George	1785	Merigumish	200	Corp'l 82nd. Reg't
Paine, Michael	1788	Preston Township	200	
Parker, George	1787	Halifax	150	
Patterson, Daniel	1786	St. Margaret's Bay	150	
Patterson, John	1785	Merigumish	100	Private 82nd. Reg't
Paxton, Joseph	1786	Jeddore	100	
Peacock, James	1785	Merigumish	200	Sergeant 82nd. Reg't
Pearson, Thomas	1784	Halifax-Hants Boundary	500	Colonel
Peebles, John	1787	Halifax Wharf	Lot	
Pegg, George	1787	Preston Township	100	
Pence, Conrad	1785	Windsor Road, S. W.	500	
Porter, William	1785	Dartmouth	1000	Deputy Commissary
Potts, Thomas	1786	Jeddore	150	(General)
Prince, John	1784	Dartmouth Township	170	
Prince, John	1785	Halifax Peninsula	20	
Prior, Edward	1786	Jeddore	500	
Prior, Edward, Jr.	1786	"	100	
Proctor, Samuel	1784	Halifax-Hants Boundary	250	
Putman, James	1795	East River—Pictou	700	
		Preston Township	300	
Putman, James	1797	Halifax	T. L.	
Readman, John	1787	Preston Township	100	
Reeves, John	1796	Dartmouth	T. & W.L.'s	
Reid, Robert	1785	Merigumish	100	Private 82nd. Reg't
Reily, Cornelius	1784	Windsor Road	250	
Reynard, Ann (Mrs.)	1788	Between Bear and Port- agee Coves	100	
Richard, I.	1784	Preston Township	50	
Riddle, William	1785	Merigumish	100	Private 82nd. Reg't
Ring, Joseph	1785	Jeddore	100	
Ritten, Houre William	1784	Ship Harbour	200	Royal Garrison Batt.
Robertson, Alexander	1785	Merigumish	1500	Lt.-Col. 82nd. Reg't
Robertson, George	1785	"	100	Private " "
Robertson, James	1785	"	200	Corp'l " "
Robertson, James	1797	East River—Pictou	350	
Robertson, John	1797	" " "	450	
Robertson, William	1797	" " "	200	
Robinson, Benjamin	1796	Dartmouth	T. & W.L.'s	
Robinson, Charles	1785	Merigumish	200	Serg't 82nd. Reg't
Robinson, James	1785	Windsor Road, S. W.	200	
Robinson, William	1785	Merigumish	100	Drummer 82nd. Reg't
Robson, John	1785	"	200	Corp'l " "
Robson, Mary	1792	Halifax	W. L.	
Rogers, Andrew	1787	Preston Township	100	
Rogers, Jasper	1787	"	250	
Rogers, William	1784	"	200	
Rottenken, Frederick	1784	"	200	
Rull, Beni.	1786	Jeddore	200	

Name	Date	Situation	Acres	Origin or Rank
Russell, Joseph	1784	Preston Township	500	
Rust, Nathaniel	1786	" "	250	
Ruth, Mark	1784	Sheet Harbour	400	Serg't Royal G. Batt.
Rutledge, Simon	1784	Sheet Harbour	350	Royal Garrison Batt.
Ryan, Thomas	1785	Merigumish	100	Private 82nd. Reg't
Ryland, Peter	1784	Halifax-Hants Boundary	250	
Sadler, John	1790	Rawdon Road	100	
Sadler, John	1790	Rawdon, S. E.	100	
Sam	1787	Preston Township	50	Negro
Sange, Christian	1784	Ship Harbour	200	
Saunderson, John	1784	Halifax-Hants Boundary	500	Captain
Savage, Dominah	1787	Preston Township	100	
Scantlon, John	1786	Jeddore	100	
Schenk, Henry	1790	Musquodoboit River	250	Hessian
Scofield, Zebulon	1784	Preston Township	150	
Scott	1787	" "	50	Negro
Scott, John	1785	Merigumish	200	Corp'l 82nd. Reg't
Scott, Robert	1784	Halifax-Hants Boundary	250	
Shady, Conrad	1784	Ship Harbour	200	
Sharp, William	1785	Merigumish	100	Private 82nd. Reg't
Sharpless, John	1784	Sheet Harbour	100	Royal Garrison Batt.
Shaw, Alexander	1785	Merigumish	100	Private 82nd. Reg't
Shaw, Donald	1797	East River—Pictou	300	
Shaw, Ralph	1784	Windsor Road	200	
Sheehee, John	1792	Harriet Fields	100	
Shelton, Ebenezer	1784	Preston Township	200	
Shepherd, John	1784	Sheet Harbour	100	Royal Garrison Batt.
Shields, John	1786	Windsor Road, N. E.	200	Corpora!
Shrive, Thomas	1784	Minas Gut	500	Lt. Prince of Wales
Shrum, John	1784	Preston Township	200	(Reg't)
Shults, George	1784	" "	200	
Shuthers, James	1785	Merigumish	200	Serg't 82nd. Reg't
Sideman, Henry	1786	Jeddore	100	
Simmons, Jonathan	1784	Sheet Harbour	100	Royal Garrison Batt.
Simpson, David	1785	Merigumish	200	Serg't 82nd. Reg't
Simpson, Joseph	1784	Halifax-Hants Boundary	250	
Skey, Patrick	1785	Merigumish	100	Private 82nd. Reg't
Skirvine, David	1785	" "	100	" " "
Small, John	1785	" "	100	" " "
Smith, Benjamin	1787	Preston Township	200	
Smith, George	1784	" "	250	
Smith, John	1784	" "	50	
Smith, Robert	1785	Merigumish	200	Serg't 82nd. Reg't
Smith, Titus	1784	Preston Township	500	
Snell, Daniel	1784	Halifax-Hants Boundary	250	
Snell, David	1784	" "	250	
Snell, George	1784	" "	500	
Sniden, George	1784	Preston Township	100	
Solomon, John	1784	Windsor Road, N. E.	500	
Sovereign, John	1785	Merigumish	100	Private 82nd. Reg't
Spainler, Sebastian	1787	Preston Township	200	
Stafford, David	1784	" "	50	
Stangell, George	1790	Musquodoboit River	250	Hessian
Steel, Richard	1788	Sandwich Point	100	
Stephenson—	1786	Jeddore	200	Serjeant
Stevens, Francis	1786	Halifax Peninsula	5	
Stevens, Thomas	1786	" "	5	
Stevenson, John	1785	Merigumish	100	Private 82nd. Reg't
Stewart, Alexander	1785	" "	200	Corp'l " "
Stewart, Anthony	1784	Halifax Peninsula	5	
Stewart, Charles	1784	Sheet Harbour	100	Royal Garrison Batt.
Stewart, Charles	1785	Merigumish	100	Private 82nd. Reg't
Stewart, John	1784	Sheet Harbour	100	Royal Garrison Batt.

Name	Date	Situation	Acres	Origin or Rank
Stewart, Kenneth	1784	Musquodoboit River	200	Cumb. Co. N. Carolina
Stewart, Robert	1785	Merigumish	200	Serg't 82nd. Reg't
Stewart, Robert	1786	Jeddore Harbour	300	64th. Reg't
Stewart, William	1784	Preston Township	100	
Stone, Thomas	*1785	Windsor Road, S. W.	300	
Storey, Joseph	1784	Sheet Harbour	100	Royal Garrison Batt.
Stormy, Frederick	1785	Jeddore	100	
Story, John	1793	Musquodoboit	700	
Strong	1787	Preston Township	50	Negro
Stuart, James	1786	Dartmouth	100	
Summerset	1787	Preston Township	50	Negro
Sumner, John	1786	Jeddore	100	70th. Reg't of Foot
Sutherland, Alexander	1784	Sheet Harbour	800	Lieut. Royal G. Batt.
Sutherland, David	1784	" "	100	Royal Garrison Batt.
Sutherland, Erick	1784	" "	200	" " "
Sutherland, James	1784	" "	750	Lieut. Royal G. Batt.
Sutherland, John	1784	" "	100	Royal Garrison Batt.
Sutherland, William	1784	" "	750	Lieut. Royal G. Batt.
Sutherland, William	1784	" "	100	Royal Garrison Batt.
Sutle, Thomas	1787	Preston Township	300	
Swift, Ed.	1786	Jeddore	100	
Swilling, John	1786	"	100	
Symtor, William	1785	Merigumish	100	Private 82nd. Reg't
Taylor, Alexander	1784	Preston Township	100	
Thompson, John	1784	" "	200	
Thomson, Andrew	1784	Windsor Road	1000	
Thornton, Abraham	1784	Halifax-Hants Boundary	250	
Thornton, Eli	1784	" "	250	
Thornton, Thomas	1784	" "	250	
Thyne, Robert	1785	Merigumish	100	Private 82nd. Reg't
Todd, John	1784	Preston Township	150	
Tolbet, Matthew	1785	Merigumish	100	Private 82nd. Reg't
Toney	1787	Preston Township	50	Negro
Townsend, Thomas	1785	Merigumish	100	Private 82nd. Reg't
†Townsend, William	1784	Preston Township	50	
Tremain, Jonathan	1796	Dartmouth	T. & W.L.'s	
Tremain, Jonathan	1799	"	2 $\frac{3}{4}$	
Tremaine, Jonathan	1786	Hammond Plains	200	
Trustate, James	1785	Merigumish	100	Private 82nd. Reg't
Tybe, Joseph	1787	Preston Township	100	
Tybon, Nicholas	1784	" "	150	
Tybon, William	1784	" "	100	
Underwood, Benjamin	1786	Harriet Fields	200	
Wallace, Michael	1795	Halifax	T.L.'s	
Wallace, Michael	1796	Dartmouth	W. L.	
Wallace, William	1784	Halifax-Hants Boundary	500	
Walter, Richard	1784	Sheet Harbour	100	Royal Garrison Batt.
Ward, Patrick	1784	Windsor Road	250	
Watson, Joshua	1785	Dartmouth	200	Soldier
Watson, Joshua, Jr.	1785	"	100	"
Weaver, George	1784	Ship Harbour	200	
Weirgan, Patrick	1788	Preston Township	200	
Wells, Benjamin	1784	" "	200	
Wells, Thomas	1785	Shubenaccadie R., S. E.	200	Sergeant
Wentworth, Benning	1798	Halifax	T. L.	
West, William	1785	Merigumish	200	Private 82nd. Reg't
Westphall, George	1784	Preston Township	500	
White, Joseph	1787	" "	200	
White, William	1784	Sheet Harbour	150	Royal Garrison Batt.

* Draft Grant in Public Archives is dated 1784.

† Possibly escheated in 1815. See error in escheat No. 149.

Name	Date	Situation	Acres	Origin or Rank
Whitear, Benjamin	1786	S. E. Passage	500	Negro
Wier, Benjamin	1784	Halifax-Hants Boundary	500	
Wier, William	1784	" "	500	
Williams	1787	Preston Township	50	
Williams, Edward	1787	" "	300	
Williams, John	1788	Musquodoboit Harbour	400	
Williams, Thomas	1784	Halifax-Hants Boundary	250	
Wilson, Archibald	1785	Merigumish	200	
Wilson, Robert	1785	" "	100	
Wilson, Roger	1784	Halifax-Hants Boundary	250	
Wisker, John	1784	Sheet Harbour	200	Royal Garrison Batt. 64th. Reg't
Witecar [Whitaker] Thos.	1786	Jeddore Harbour, N. E.	300	
Withrow, David	1784	Halifax-Hants Boundary	250	Private 82nd. Reg't Drummer " "
Withrow, Jacob	1784	" "	250	
Withrow, John	1784	" "	500	
Wood, Thomas	1785	Merigumish	100	
Wood, William	1785	" "	100	
Worrell, Margaret	1785	Shubenacadie River	300	
Wright, John	1785	Merigumish	100	
Wright, Thomas	1794	Petpeswick	300	
Young, Nathan	1786	Dartmouth	150	
Young, Reuben	1784	Ship Harbour	200	
Young, Thomas	1787	Preston Township	300	

Halifax County WARRANTS

Name	Date	Situation	Acres	Origin or Rank
Bollard, John	1786	Jedore	100	W. L.
Brenton, James	1785	Halifax	100	
Breton, John	1785	Dartmouth	100	
Burns, John	1785	" "	200	
Cameron, Archibald	1785	" "	200	
Flecter [Fletcher], Thcs.	1786	Gay's River	500	
Hettle, Thomas	1785	Dartmouth	200	
McLean, Donald	1787	Pictou Harbour	500	Dr.
Maffat, William	1785	Dartmouth	400	
Martin, William	1784	Gay's River	500	
Philip [Phillips] William	1786 &	1788 Halifax Co.	100	Royal Reg't of Artill'y
Ramminton, Eliz. (Mrs.)	1786	Lake Egmont (?)	300	
Rowland, Roger	1786	Jedore	100	
Scoles, William	1788	Sandwich Point	50	33rd. Reg't of Foot
Weirgan, Patrick	1786	Pope's Head Har.	250	
Weizer, Frederick	1786	Jeddore	100	

Halifax County

ESCHEATS

Column for "Amount escheated" is filled in only when this amount differs from the amount of the grant.

Name	Date	Situation	Acres	Esch'd	Amt. of Esch't	Origin or Rank
Abraham	1786	Shubenacadie River	50	1810	200	
Adam	1786	" "	50	1810		
Adams, John	1784	Preston Township	200	1815		
Allan, Ebebezer	1784	" "	350	1820		
Allan, Silas	1784	" "	400	1815		
Anderson, Andrew	1786	Shubenacadie River	100	1810		
Anderson, James	1786	" "	100	1810		
Andrew	1786	" "	50	1810		
Annand, Jennet	1786	" "	100	1810		
Annand, William	1786	" "	100	1810		
Anster, Nathaniel	1786	" "	100	1810		
Batz, Nicholas	1784	Harriet Fields	100	1820		
Becker, George	1784	" "	100	1820		
Beech, Peter	1784	Preston Township	100	1815		
Begg, Andrew	1786	Shubenacadie River	200	1810		
Begg, Thomas	1786	" "	100	1810	173† 300 200	Widow Hessian (Corps) Negro
Belding, Stephen	1784	Preston Township	200	1815		
Bell, Magdalena	1785	Harriet Fields	60	1817		
Bellfountain, John	1784	Preston Township	200	1815		
Bishop, William	1784	Halifax-Lunenburg Rd.	100	1812		
Bissett, George	1784	Preston Township	200	1815		
Bob	1786	Shubenacadie River	50	1810		
Bower, Jobe	1784	Preston Township	200	1815		
Bowman, William	1784	Halifax-Hants Boundary	500	1810		
Brempton, Charles	1784	Preston Township	100	1815		
Bristoe	1784	" "	50	1815		
Brun, Andrew	1785	Harriet Fields	210	1817		
Brun, Jacob	1785	" "	100	1817		
Brust, John	1786	Shubenacadie River	100	1810		
Byrns, Patrick	1786	" "	200	1810		
Calehar, Sarah	1786	" "	200	1810	173† 300 200	
Cammerdinger, Louis	1785	Harriet Fields	210	1817		
Carter, Christian	1784	Preston Township	500	1815		
Cawfield, Daniel	1786	Truro Road	450	1814		
Cawfield, Daniel	1786	Truro-Musquodoboit Rd.	450	1814		
*Cawfield, John	1787	" "	250	1815		
Cezar	1786	Shubenacadie River	50	1810		
Ciely, Hannah	1786	Shubenacadie River	200	1810		
Cohen, Jacob	1786	" "	250	1810		
Coldier, Walter	1784	Preston Township	100	1815		
Collins, Charles	1784	" "	100	1815		
Cook, John	1786	Shubenacadie River	100	1810		
Cox, Samuel	1784	Preston Township	200	1815		
Crawford, Daniel	1784	" "	150	1815		
Crawford, Edward	1784	" "	350	1815		
Creed, Matthew	1784	" "	100	1815		
Crofts, Thomas	1784	" "	300	1815		
Crittingdone, Eben.	1784	" "	200	1815		

* This is part of a grant to Barnard Thompson and others, 1350 acres, 1787. It is recorded in the escheat as 1785.

† Error in escheat No. 207.

Name	Date	Situation	Acres	Esch'd	Amt. of Esch't	Origin or Rank
Davis, Peter	1784	Preston Township	400	1815		
DeBold, Christopher	1784	Halifax-Lunenburg Rd.	100	1812		Hessian (Corps)
Deddy	1786	Shubenacadie River	50	1810		
Dell, Thomas	1784	Preston Township	200	1820		
Derwin, Daniel	1784	" "	100	1815		
Deys, John	1784	Harriet Fields	100	1820		
Dick	1786	Shubenacadie River	50	1810		
Dignall, Michael	1786	" "	200	1810		
Dixon, Alexander	1786	" "	150	1810		
Dixon, John	1784	Preston Township	200	1815		
Dolbear, William	1785	Harriet Fields	240	1817		
Donnelly, Leckie	1785	Shubenacadie River	200	1811		70th Regt (of Foot)
Dunbar, Alexander	1784	Preston Township	200	1815		
Dunn, James	1786	Shubenacadie River	150	1810		
Dunn, John	1786	" "	100	1810		
Eliza	1786	" "	50	1810		
Ey, George	1784	Harriet Fields	100	1820		
Fausel, John	1784	Halifax-Lunenburg Road	200	1812		Hessian (Corps)
Ferser, John	1784	Preston Township	100	1815		
Findly, Francis	1784	" "	100	1815		
Finucane, Donnatt	1785	Merigumish	500	1810		82d Regt
Fisher, John	1784	Harriet Fields	100	1820		
Flach, John	1784	" "	100	1820		
Fletcher, John	1786	Shubenacadie River	100	1810		
Frank	1786	" "	50	1810		
Fredson, Charles	1784	Preston Township	100	1815	50	
Fredson, Peter	1784	" "	150	1815		
Fredson, William	1784	" "	100	1815	50	
Freston, Cuff	1784	" "	50	1815	25	
Friswell, Richard	1786	Shubenacadie River	100	1810		
Galaper, Andrew	1785	Harriet Fields	220	1817		
Gass, John	1784	Preston Township	100	1815		
George	1786	Shubenacadie River	50	1810		
German, Louis	1784	Harriet Fields	100	1820		
Gilbert, James	1786	Shubenacadie River	100	1810		
Gilfellen, Robert	1784	Preston Township	100	1815		
Gilling, William	1786	Shubenacadie River	200	1810		
Gottlieb, George	1784	Harriet Fields	100	1820		
Greenhill, William	1784	Preston Township	200	1815		
Greenwood, John	1784	" "	250	1815	145	
Gschwind, Frederick	1784	Harriet Fields	500	1820		
Hall, James	1786	Shubenacadie River	200	1810		
Hamilton, Samuel	1786	" "	200	1810		
Handasyde, Charles	1784	Preston Township	200	1815	100	
Harvey, Edward	1784	" "	100	1815		
Hays, Mary	1785	Harriet Fields	70	1817		
Head, John	1786	Hammonds Plains	200	1812		Soldier
Heffner, John	1784	Harriet Fields	100	1820		
Henkelman, I. Henry	1784	" "	1000	1820		Lieut.
Henry, James	1784	Preston Township	100	1815		
Herbig, Michael	1784	Harriet Fields	100	1820		
Hettler, Christopher	1784	Halifax-Lunenburg Road	100	1812		Hessian (Corps)
Hettler, Christopher	1784	Harriet Fields	100	1820		
Heywood, William	1786	Shubenacadie River	100	1810		
Hicks, William	1784	Preston Township	50	1815		
Hilly, William	1784	" "	100	1815		
Hind, John	1784	Halifax-Lunenburg Road	150	1812		Hessian (Corps)
Hinds, Henry	1786	Hammonds Plains	100	1814		
Hirschfield, Frederick	1786	Shubenacadie River	200	1810		Hessian (Corp.)
Hoffman, John	1784	Halifax-Lunenburg Road	300	1812		

Name	Date	Situation	Acres	Esch'd	Amt. of Esch't	Origin or Rank
Hollis, Thomas	1785	Harriet Fields	270	1817	195	Corp.
Houzeal, Michael	1784	Preston Township	700	1815		
Howell, Matthew	1784	" "	200	1815		
Hoyt, Isaac	1784	" "	350	1815		
Hufman, Anthony	1784	" "	200	1815		
Hunt, Thomas	1784	" "	150	1815	200	(Corps Hessian)
Igler, Michael	1784	" "	100	1815		
James	1786	Shubenacadie River	50	1810		
John	1786	" "	50	1810		
John, Jr.	1786	" "	50	1810		
Jordon, William	1784	Preston Township	500	1815		
Joseph see Thomas Joseph	1786					
Kauffman, Christopher	1784	Harriet Fields	200	1820		
Kerr, Elizabeth	1786	Shubenacadie River	200	1810		
Kettle, Isaac	1784	Preston Township	200	1815		
King, William	1786	Shubenacadie River	200	1810		
Klein, John	1784	Harriet Fields	100	1820		
Klein, William	1784	" "	100	1820		
Knaft, Jacob	1784	" "	100	1820		
Knight, John	1784	Preston Township	100	1815		
Knorr, John	1785	Harriet Fields	100	1817		
Koch, William	1784	" "	100	1820		
Kohler, Christopher	1784	" "	100	1820		
Kuhlman, John	1784	Halifax-Lunenburg Road	100	1812		
Langley, Jacob	1784	Preston Township	200	1815	50	Hessian (Corps)
Larnard, Jesse	1784	" "	200	1820		
Laudner, John	1784	Harriet Fields	100	1820		
Laycock, John	1786	Shubenacadie River	200	1810		
Ledder, Edmund	1786	" "	100	1810		
Leithauser, M.	1784	Harriet Fields	100	1820		
Leonard, Richard Reed	1786	Shubenacadie River	200	1810		
Leopold, Christopher	1784	Harrietfields	100	1820		
Lesh, John	1784	" "	100	1820		
Leslie, Robert	1784	Preston Township	200	1815		
Lewis, John	1786	Shubenacadie River	100	1810		
Lewis, Paul	1784	Preston Township	200	1815		
Lindlow, Jacob	1784	Harrietfields	100	1820		
Lindsey, John	1784	Preston Township	300	1815		
Lishlar, G.	1784	Harrietfields	100	1820		
Lishler, George	1784	Halifax-Lunenburg Road	100	1812		
Lounds, James	1785	Harrietfields	160	1817		
Lounds, Matthew	1785	" "	100	1817		
Lounds, Thomas	1785	" "	100	1811		
Lucas, Benjamin	1784	Preston Township	100	1815		
McFall, John	1784	" "	100	1815		
McGraw, Duncan	1784	Halifax-Lunenburg Road	100	1812		
McGreedy, John	1786	Shubenacadie River	200	1810		
McPherson, John	1786	Shubenacadie	100	1810		
May, John	1784	Harrietfields	100	1820		
Melone, John	1784	Preston Township	100	1815		
Meloney, John	1784	" "	200	1815		
Milford, Deborah	1786	Shubenacadie River	200	1810		
Milford, Mary	1786	" "	200	1810		
Millar, Jacob	1785	Harrietfields	180	1817		
Miller, David	1784	Preston Township	100	1812		
Miller, John	1784	" "	100	1815		
Miller, Robert	1786	Shubenacadie	100	1810		
Milton [Melton] Wm.	1784	Ship Harbour, W.	200	1810		

Name	Date	Situation	Acres	Esch'd	Amt. of Esch't	Origin or Rank
Mitchall, John	1786	Shubenacadie	100	1810		
Morris, Kenney [Henry]	1784	Preston Township	100	1815		
Morrison, George	1784	" "	150	1815		
Muller, Henry	1784	Harrietfields	100	1820		
Mullock, Joshua R.	1786	Shubenacadie	100	1810		
Munro, James	1786	" "	100	1810		
Munro, John	1786	" "	100	1810		
Murphy, Daniel	1784	Preston Township	200	1820		
Murray, Mary	1786	Shubenacadie River	200	1810		
*Negro, James	1784	Preston Township	100	1815		
Nero	1786	Shubenacadie River	50	1810		
Nolte, George	1784	Harrietfields	100	1820		
O'Brien, Edward B.	1786	Shubenacadie River	100	1810		
Oldendorf, Charles	1784	Halifax-Lunenburg Road	150	1812		Hessian
Oldendorf, Charles	1784	Harrietfields	100	1820		(Corps)
Parker, Zachary	1784	Preston Township	200	1815		
Penhorn, John	1786	Shubenacadie River	200	1810		
Peter	1786	" "	50	1810		
Peter	1786	" "	50	1810		
Prince	1786	" "	50	1810		
Purcell, Robert	1786	" "	200	1810		
Quimmer, Philip	1785	Harrietfields	200	1817		Serjeant
Reading, Michael	1786	Shubenacadie River	100	1810		
Reed, Richard, see Leonard, Rich'd Reed	1786					
Rench, John	1786	Shubenacadie River	150	1810		
Robinson, George	1784	Preston Township	100	1815		
Robson, George	1784	Harrietfields	150	1817		
Rohring, George	1784	" "	100	1820		
Ross, Thomas	1784	Preston Township	200	1815		
Russell, Martin	1786	Shubenacadie River	200	1810		
Ryan, Thomas	1786	" "	200	1810		
Saby	1786	" "	50	1810		
Sam	1786	" "	50	1810		
Sæmuel	1786	" "	50	1810		
Schaffer, John	1784	Harrietfields	100	1820		
Scott	1786	Shubenacadie River	50	1810		
Seales, Michael	1784	Preston Township	200	1815	100	
Shelly	1786	Shubenacadie River	50	1810		
Shier, Henry	1785	Harrietfields	150	1817		
Shier, James	1785	" "	100	1817		
Shreiber, Andrew	1784	Halifax-Lunenburg Road	100	1812		Hessian
Simpson, George	1786	Shubenacadie River	200	1810		(Corps)
Smart	1786	" "	50	1810		
Smith, Charles	1785	Harrietfields	100	1817		
Smith, David	1784	" "	100	1820		
Smith, Henry	1784	" "	100	1820		
Smith, John	1784	Preston Township	100	1815		
Smith, Titus	1786	Shubenacadie River	100	1810		
Sneider, John	1784	Harrietfields	100	1820		
Spoeder, John	1784	Halifax-Lunenburg Road	100	1812		Hessian
Squire	1786	Shubenacadie River	50	1810		(Corps)
Steeving, John	1785	Harrietfields	100	1817		
Stevenson, John	1785	" "	100	1817		
Stewart, Charles	1784	Preston Township	100	1815		
Stewart, William	1784	" "	200	1815	100	

* Possibly "James, a negro", but negroes seldom received this quantity of land.

Name	Date	Situation	Acres	Esch'd	Amt. of Esch't	Origin or Rank
Stimmos, John	1786	Shubenacadie River	200	1810	200† 50‡	Hessian (Corps)
Stobo, John	1786	" "	50	1810		
Stobo, Robert	1786	" "	200	1810		
Stove, Francis	1786	" "	100	1810		
Strafsman, Henry	1784	Halifax-Lunenburg Road	100	1812		
Street, John	1786	Shubenacadie River	200	1810		
Terry	1786	" "	50	1810		
Thomas, Joseph	1786	" "	50	1810*		
Thompson, Richard	1786	" "	200	1810		
Thompson, William	1787	Halifax-Truro Road	200	1817		
Thrope, Thomas	1784	Preston Township	100	1815		
Toby	1786	Shubenacadie River	50	1810		
Todwin, Abraham	1784	Preston Township	100	1815		
Townsend, William	1784	" "	100	1802		
Tweed, Leonard	1786	Shubenacadie River	200	1810		
Uhmann, Peter	1784	Harrietfields	100	1820	100x	(Lieut. Hessian (Corps)
Vaughn, Samuel	1784	Preston Township	100	1815		
Vieth, Adolphus	1784	Halifax-Lunenburg Road	600	1812		
Wakenfield, John	1784	Preston Township	200	1815		
Webster, Thomas	1784	" "	100	1815		
Welsh, John	1784	" "	100	1815		
Westin, John	1784	Harrietfields	100	1820		Hessian (Corps)
White, William	1784	Preston Township	100	1815		
Wideman, John	1784	Halifax-Lunenburg Road	100	1812		
Wieshuhn [Wisholm], Henry	1784	Preston Township	200	1815		
Wood, Abner	1784	" "	100	1815		
Woolett, Anthony	1784	" "	50	1802		

* Possibly Thomas and Joseph.

† Error in Escheat Number 207.

‡ Possible error in escheat Number 149. See Anthony Woolett.

x Possible error in escheat 149. See, Townsend, William.

Hants County

GRANTS

Name	Date	Situation	Acres	Origin or Rank
Almond, John	1785	Rawdon Township	250	
Bane, John	1787	Rawdon, E.	250	St. Augustine
Barron, Alexander	1786	Rawdon Township, E.	250	
Berwick, John	1787	Rawdon, E.	100	St. Augustine
Blair, Andrew	1798	Rawdon	500	
Bond, George	1798	"	300	
Bond, John	1798	"	300	
Brown, John	1786	Rawdon Township, E.	250	
Carter, James (John)	1786	" " "	250	
Clarke, John	1786	Windsor Township	500	
Conner, James	1785	Windsor Road, N. E.	250	
*Cotnam, Deborah, Widow	1785	Minas Basin	1000	Salem
†Dalrymple, James	1816	Douglas Township	500	84th. Reg't
†Ettinger, Lewis	1816	" "	500	" "
Evans, Margaret	1787	Rawdon, E.	300	St. Augustine
Evans, Samuel	1787	"	100	"
Fenton, Richard	1787	" "	400	S. Carolina Soldier
†Ferguson, Alexander	1816	Douglas Township	500	84th. Reg't
†Ferguson, Alexander	1816	"	333 $\frac{1}{3}$	"
Ferguson, James	1785	Rawdon Township	250	
†Ferguson, John	1816	Douglas Township	400	84th. Reg't
†Fraser, — (Widow) and Fraser, Donald	1816	" "	250	" "
†Gill, William	1816	" "	200	" "
Gilmore, George (Rev.)	1786	Windsor Road, S. W.	500	
†Grant, Donald	1816	Douglas Township	500	84th. Reg't
Grant, John	1783	River Piziquid	3000	Reduced Captain
†Grant, John	1816	Douglas Township	250	84th. Reg't
†Grant, Peter	1816	"	500	"
Hammell, Daniel	1785	Minas Basin, S.	1000	
Hayward, Henry	1785	Windsor Road	500	
Heafler [Hefflar] John	1798	Rawdon	400	
Heafler [Hefflar] Philip	1798	"	400	
†Hennegar, Christian	1816	Douglas Township	500	84th. Reg't
Hockenhull, John	1798	Rawdon Road	750	
Horn, Simeon	1787	Rawdon, E.	100	
Ingram, William	1787	" "	300	
Johnson, Roger	1784	Chevery	1000	
Jones, James (Rev.)	1786	Windsor Road, S.	500	
Kidston, Richard, Jr.	1797	Shubenaccadie	1000	
Kidston, Richard, Sr.	1797	"	1000	
King, Henry	1798	Rawdon	400	

* Her husband (d. 1780) had served 35 years in the 40th. Reg't, "Chiefly in this province", being latterly a Captain. When he became infirm he sold his commission and settled in Salem, New England, from which place he was driven to Nova Scotia during the Revolution. P. A. N. S., *Land papers*, Memorial.

† These grantees had been entitled to lands in the grant to Col. John Small in trust for the 2nd. battalion of the 84th. Regiment. This was escheated in 1798, and the grant to James Dalrymple and 34 others, 1816, reestablished titles to land of some of the remaining members of the regiment or the widows.

Name	Date	Situation	Acres	Origin or Rank
†Laffin, Thomas	1816	Douglas Township	500	84th. Reg't
Lane, Henry	1785	Petit R., Minas Basin	500	Ensign.
Laws, John	1787	Rawdon, E.	200	St. Augustine
Lemand, James	1786	Rawdon Township, E.	250	
Lemand, John	1786	" "	250	
Lemmon, James	1798	Rawdon	250	
†McDonald, Alexander	1816	Douglas Township	300	84th. Reg't
†McDonald, Donald	1816	" "	300	" "
†McDonald, Donald	1816	" "	240	" "
†McDonald, John, Jr.	1816	" "	150	" "
†McDonald, John, Sr.	1816	" "	500	" "
McDonald, Randle	1787	Rawdon, E.	500	St. Augustine
†McDougal[d], [Anne] (Widow)	1816	Douglas Township	500	84th. Reg't
†McDougal[d], Donald	1816	" "	350	" "
†McDougal, Donald	1816	" "	250	" "
†McKenzie, Donald	1816	" "	300	" "
†McKenzie, Duncan	1816	" "	300	" "
†McKenzie, Malcolm	1816	" "	300	" "
McKisah [McKizick], Daniel	1787	Rawdon, E.	200	St. Augustine
†McNeil, John	1816	Douglas Township	500	84th. Reg't
†McPhee, Alexander	1816	" "	500	" "
†McPhee, Donald	1816	" "	500	" "
†McPhee, Evan	1816	" "	500	" "
†McPhee, James	1816	" "	350	" "
Marshall, John	1787	Rawdon, E.	150	
Marshall, Jeremiah	1786	Windsor Road, S. W.	500	
Monohan, Michael	1785	" " , N. E.	500	
Mott, James	1787	Rawdon, E.	100	St. Augustine
†Murdock, Findley	1816	Douglas Township	500	84th. Reg't
Pace,—(Widow)	1787	Rawdon, E.	200	St. Augustine
Pace, Derias	1787	" "	300	" "
Parker, Thomas	1787	" "	100	" " (Georgia.
Philips, Daniel	1787	" "	400	Capt. Royal Militia,
†Rafter, John	1816	Douglas Township	250	84th. Reg't
Ross, David	1781	Newport Township	1000	Rhode Island
Steward, Gilbert	1781	" "	1000	" "
Stewart, Anthony	1784	Windsor Road, S. W.	1000	
Sterling, John	1787	Rawdon, E.	100	
†Taggart, Stephen	1816	Douglas Township	500	84th. Reg't
†Thompson, Alexander	1816	" "	411	" "
†Thompson, Donald	1816	" "	150	" "
†Thompson, James	1816	" "	150	" "
†Welsh, Thomas	1816	" "	368	" "
Wheelwright, Joseph	1785	Minas Basin (Man of War's Land)	700	
Wilkins, Isaac	1791	Hfx-Windsor Rd., N. E.	1500	New York
Wilkins, Isaac	1793	Windsor Road	40	
Wilkins, Martin	1791	Hfx-Windsor Rd., N. E.	500	

† These grantees had been entitled to lands in the grant to Col. John Small in trust for the 2nd battalion of the 84th Regiment. This was escheated in 1798, and the grant to James Dalrymple and 34 others, 1816, reestablished titles to land of some of the remaining members of the regiment or their widows

Hants County

WARRANTS

Name	Date	Situation	Acres	Origin or Rank
Campbell, Colin	1791	Hants County	500	Lieut. 74th. Reg't
Fisher, Philip	1786	Nine Mile River	100	Hessian
Gammerdinger, Ludovick	1786	" " "	100	"
Hengel, George	1786	" " "	100	"
*McNeil, Daniel	1797	Minas Basin	1000	Captain
Moore, Joseph	1791	Shubenaccadie R., N. W.	200	
Shenk, Henry	1786	Nine Mile River	100	Hessian

* To replace barren land at Country Harbour.

Hants County

ESCHEATS

Name	Date	Situation	Acres	Esch'd	Origin or Rank
Amiel, Robert	1785	Minas Basin	500	1810	Lieut.
84th. Reg't 2d. Batt., see Small, John (Capt.)	1784				
McCree, George	1784	Windsor Road, S. W.	1000	1814	
Small, John* (In trust for 2d. Batt., 84th. Reg't	1784	Douglass	105,000	1798	(2nd. Batt. Col. 84th Regt
Steel, John	1785	Minas Basin	500	1810	Capt. R. N.
Wanton, William	1785	" "	1000	1810	

* Escheat No. 135 missing from records of Court of Escheats.

King's County

GRANTS

Name	Date	Situation	Acres	Origin or Rank
*Anderson, Thomas	1787	Parrsborough Township	300	Lieutenant
Arnold, John	1784	Advocate Harbour	1000	
*Ascough, Richard	1787	Parrsborough Township	700	
Babbett, John see LeVong, Peter	1787			Captain
Barclay, Beverly Rob'n	1797	Aylesford	1000	
Barclay, Delancy	1797	"	1000	
Barclay, Henry	1797	"	1000	
Barclay, Thomas	1797	"	1000	
Barclay, Thomas, Jr.	1797	"	1000	
Benedict, Jabez	1786	Wilmot Township	200	
Bower, Daniel	1784	Parrsborough	700	
Boyd, Francis	1783	Point Concme	500	
Braley, John see Lamb, Isaac	1787			
Brenton, William	1786	Upper Wilmot	500	
Brown, Daniel Isaac	1784	Parrsborough	1000	
Buchannon, John	1784	Swan Creek	700	
Bullen, Nathaniel	1784	Parrsborough	500	
Burn, Finley	1785	Parrsborough Township	700	
Butler, Edmund	1785	"	700	
Clark, Alexander	1784	"	500	Adjutant
Cloud, Rebecca	1785	"	500	
Cole, Edward	1785	"	1000	Colonel
Connolly, John	1785	"	1000	Lieut.-Colonel
*Crowe, Robert Richard	1787	"	700	Captain
De Meyern,—	1787	"	700	Capt. King's Orange (Rangers)
Dumain, William	1785	"	200	
Dunkham, Asher	1785	"	500	Lieutenant
Finney, Francis	1784	"	500	Ensign
Fordice, John	1784	Chignecto River	500	Refugee
Fowler, Elijah	1785	Parrsborough Township	500	Lieutenant
Fowler, John	1786	Wilmot	300	
Fraser, Francis	1784	Swan Creek	700	Captain Pioneers
Frasier, John	1784	"	500	Surg. Orange Rangers
Frasier, William	1784	"	500	Lieut. 42nd. Reg't
Frazer, Francis	1784	Parrsborough Township	500	Lieutenant
Halliburton, John, Jr.	1786	Upper Wilmot	500	Lieutenant
Harriott, Thomas	1785	Parrsborough Township	200	
*Hartshorne, Laurance	1787	"	700	
Hathaway, Luther	1785	"	500	Lieutenant
Head, Michael	1787	"	1000	
Hemmington, John	1787	Parrsboro Parish	400	Lieutenant
Henry, Patrick	1785	Parrsborough Township	500	
Henry, William	1788	"	250	
Hetfield, John	1784	"	700	Captain
Inglis, Charles	1750	Aylesford	967	Bishop of N. S.
Inglis, John	1795	"	200	

* Grants could not be found in the Department of Lands and Forests; but maps and escheats show they were granted.

Name	Date	Situation	Acres	Origin or Rank
Kerr, James	1784	Parrsboro	700	Captain
Kipp, Isaac	1785	Parrsborough Township	1000	Major
*Kitchum, Jedediah and Smith, Petitia	1787	" "	500	
*Lamb, Isaac				
and Braley, John	1787	" "	500	
Lawrence, Elisha	1785	" "	2000	Lieut.-Colonel
Leonard, Samuel	1784	" "	700	Captain
Leonard, Thomas	1784	River Chignecto	1000	Major
*Le Vong, Peter				
and Babbett, John	1787	Parrsborough Township	500	
Lewis, Caleb	1784	Chignecto River	500	Refugee
Lindsay, Samuel	1784	Parrsborough Township	700	Captain
Longstreet, John	1786	Parrsborough	231	
Longstreet, John	1787	Cumberland Road	250	
McDonald, Alexander	1784	Parrsborough Township	700	Captain
McGill, John	1784	" "	700	"
McKochran, Archibald	1784	Swan Creek	500	Lt. N. Carolina Vol's
Magee, Henry	1786	Wilmot Township	500	
Mitchel, James	1785	Parrsborough Township	280	
Moore, Thomas	1785	" "	400	
*Moore, Thomas Wm.	1787	" "	1000	Captain
*Morris, Luther	1787	" "	500	
Morrison, George				
and Morrison, Hugh	1787	Aylesford Township	1000	
*Mumford, Joseph	1787	Parrsborough Township	500	
Munro, John	1785	" "	500	Lieutenant
*Murray,—	1787	" "	1000	Captain
Nowlan, John	1785	" "	500	Quarter Master
Nutting, John	1783	Minas Basin	2000	
Ormsby, Mathew	1786	Wilmot Township	300	
Pattinson, Thomas	1784	Parrsborough Township	1000	Lieut.-Colonel
Pearce, Henry	1786	Wilmot Township	100	
Pearce, William	1786	" "	100	
Potts, Edward	1788	Parrsborough Township	560	Captain
*Potts, Thomas	1787	" "	400	
*Pritchard Francis Toml'n	1787	" "	500	
Pritchard, Thomas I.	1784	" "	500	Lieutenant
Ratchford, James	1785	" "	200	
Raymond, James	1784	" "	700	Captain
Reid, John	1785	" "	500	Lieutenant
Reid, William	1785	" "	500	"
Shreeve, Thomas	1790	Cumberland Road, E Side (not reg'd)	587	First Minister, Parrs- borough Parish
Smith, John	1785	Parrsborough Township	700	
Smith, Petitia				
see Kitchum, Jedediah	1787	" "		
Spicer, Robert	1785	" "	500	Lieutenant
Stewart, James	1785	" "	700	Captain
*Sutherland, Adam	1787	" "	500	
Taylor, Eliazer	1784	" "	500	Lieutenant
*Taylor, John Parr	1787	" "	500	
Thompson, William	1785	" "	500	
VanCortland Jacob Ogden	1790	Aylesford	500	Ensign
VanCortland, Philip	1790	" "	1600	Maj 3d. Batt. N. I. Vol's

* Grants not in the Department of Lands and Forests; but maps and escheats show they were granted

Name	Date	Situation	Acres	Origin or Rank
VanCortland, Philip, Jr.	1790	Aylesford	500	Ensign
Vandyke, John	1785	Parrsborough Township	1000	Major
*Van Dyke, John, Jr. see Van Dyke, Ralph	1787			
*Van Dyke, Ralph & Van Dyke, John, Jr.	1787	" "	700	
Vought, John	1784	" "	700	Captain
Vought, John	1786	" "	180	"
Ward, Edmund	1785	" "	700	"
† West, John	1784	Wilmot Township	500	
West, John	1786	" " (Partly in Annapolis County)	250	
Wightman, John	1784	Parrsborough Township	500	Lieutenant
Wilkins, James	1784	Annapolis Road	500	
Wilkins, James	1784	" " S.	500	
Wilson, Samuel	1785	Parrsborough Township	700	Captain
Woodcock, Joseph	1788	" "	560	
*Yelverton, Thomas	1784	Parrsborough	700	Captain

* Grants not in the Department of Lands and Forests; but maps and escheats show they were granted

† Registered, 1785.

King's County WARRANTS

Name	Date	Situation	Acres
Shreeve, Thomas (Rev.)	1788	Cumberland Road	550

King's County ESCHEATS

Name	Date	Situation	Acres	Esch'd	Origin or Rank
Barnston, Letitia	1785	Parrsborough Township	500	1814	
Bissionett, Sarah	1785	" "	700	1814	
Bowlsby, Charles	1785	" "	250	1814	
Bowlsby, John	1785	" "	250	1814	
Cameron, Daniel	1784	Swan Creek	500	1796	Lt. DeLan- cey's 1st Batt.
Campbell, Alexander	1784	Mill River	600	1796	Lieut.
Campbell, Donald	1784	" "	600	1796	Ensign
Currie, Neill	1784	" "	600	1796	Quarter Mas- ter
Fletcher, Duncan	1784	Swan Creek	700	1796	Capt. R. Am.
French, Adolphus	1785	Parrsborough Township	500	1814	(Reg't.

Name	Date	Situation	Acres	Esch'd	Origin or Rank
Hollenbury,—	1784	Mill River	600	1796	LtH.M.Navy
Longstreet, John	1785	Parrsborough Township	700	1814	Captain
†Lowden [Loudon] John	1785	" "	500	1814	Lieut.
McArthur, Neil	1784	Swan Creek	700	1796	Capt. N. C.
McDonald, John	1784	Mill River	600	1796	Lt. (Vol's
McDonald, John	1786	Parrsborough Township	500	1814	"
McDougald, Archibald	1784	Mill River	600	1796	Ensign
McKethin, Dougald	1784	" "	600	1796	Lieut.
McLean, Donald	1784	Minas B. (NearSwanCreek)	700	1796	(ey's 1st Batt.
McMullan, Alexander	1784	Swan Creek	500	1796	Lt. DeLanc-
McPherson, Charles	1784	" "	700	1796	Capt. "
*Raymond, William	1787	Parrsborough Township	700	1814	
*Shreve, Catherine	1787	" "	500	1814	
Stevens, Thomas	1784	Advocate Harbour	500	1814	
Taylor, William	1785	Parrsborough Township	500	1814	
‡Vought, Christopher	1784	" "	700	1814	Captain
Walker, Richard	1785	" "	1000	1814	
Ward, Moses	1785	" "	500	1814	
Wemyss, Peter	1785	Minas B. (NearSwanCreek)	700	1796	

* Grants could not be found in the Department of Lands and Forests. Escheat No. 201 shows it was granted.

† In grant called "Thomas", in escheat, "John".

‡ In grant called "Christopher", in escheat, "Charles".

Lunenburg County

GRANTS

Name	Date	Situation	Acres	Origin or Rank
Allen, John	1788	Chester	T. L.	
Anderson, James	1785	Chester Township	150	
Anderson, James	1788	Chester	T. L.	
Anderson, James	1788	"	T. L.	
Apthorpe, James	1785	Chester Township	500	
Armiger, Moses	1785	"	100	
Bangs, Seth	1788	Chester	T. L.	
Bangs, Seth, Jr.	1788	"	T. L.	
Bedisson, Robert	1788	"	T. L.	
Behem, John	1785	Chester Township	100	
Bell, William	1788	Chester	T. L.	
Bradley, James	1785	Chester Township	100	
Bremner, John	1785	"	200	
Brown, John	1788	Chester	T. L.	
Brunn, Jacob	1788	"	T. L.	
Burton, William	1785	Chester Township	200	New York
Campbell, John	1785	"	100	
Campbell, William	1785	"	200	
Cole, John	1785	"	100	
Cook, Jcsiah	1785	"	100	Gunner Royal Reg't of (Artillery)
Cooper, Elias	1788	Chester	T. L.	
Cooper, Sarah	1788	"	T. L.	
Cummings, Patrick	1785	Chester Township	200	
Cummings, Patrick	1788	Chester	T. L.	
Daniel, Feuler	1785	Chester Township	300	
DeBeust, Philip	1785	"	500	
DeBlois, George	1787	Lunenburg	T. L.	
Denny, Michael	1785	Chester Township	100	
Downes, Dier	1788	Chester	T. L.	
Downes, Mary	1788	"	T. L.	
Dunn, James	1785	Chester Township	100	
Edwards, Amelia	1785	"	100	
Elliot, Thomas	1785	"	200	
English, Roger	1788	Chester	T. L.	
Ferguie, Andrew	1788	"	T. L.	
Fleiger, John Henry	1792	Mahone Bay—Islands	330	
Fraiser, John	1785	Chester Township	100	
Fraser, Robert	1785	"	100	
Fraser, Robert	1785	"	100	
Giles, William	1785	"	100	
Grant, George	1792	Mahone Bay—Island's	330	
Gray, Andrew	1788	Chester	T. L.	
Green, James	1788	"	T. L.	
Green, James	1788	"	T. L.	
Grigg, William	1788	"	T. L.	
Hall, Andrew	1785	Chester Township	100	
Hardacker, James	1785	"	100	
Hartman, Jacob	1785	New Dublin Township	150	
Hay, Sarah	1788	Chester	T. L.	

Name	Date	Situation	Acres	Origin or Rank
Haywood, Benjamin	1788	Chester	T. L.	
Hill, James	1785	Chester Township	500	
Johnson, Obadiah	1788	Chester	T. L.	
Keith, Hellen	1788	"	T. L.	
Kennedy, Thomas	1785	Chester Township	100	
Kennedy, William	1784	Chester	T. L. &	Wharf L.
Kensleagh, Frederick	1788	Chester Township	100	
Kingshorne, John	1785	Chester	W. L. &	Wharf L.
Knowles, Robert	1785	Chester Township	100	
Letson, John	1788	Chester	T. L.	
Letson, Robert	1788	Chester	T. L.	
Letson, Susannah	1788	"	T. L.	
Lishman, Edward	1785	Chester Township	200	Gunner H. M. Royal
Lishman, Edward	1785	" "	100	(Reg't of Artillery)
McHerman, Daniel	1785	" "	200	
Macleod, James	1785	" "	500	
Mahaney, James	1785	" "	250	
Marshall, John	1785	" "	200	
Martin, John	1785	" "	200	
Mead, Richard	1788	Chester	T. L.	
Mead, Robert	1788	"	T. L.	(Artillery)
Melvin, James	1785	Chester Township	100	Gunner Royal Reg't of
Mitchell, Alexander	1785	" "	100	" "
Molloy, John	1785	" "	200	
Moorhead, Samuel	1785	" "	100	Gunner R. Reg't
Morris, William	1784	Mahone Bay	700	(Artillery)
Morris, William	1788	Chester	T. L.	
Morton, Joseph	1785	Chester Township	200	
Murphy, Michael	1788	Chester	T. L.	
Murphy, Timothy	1788	"	T. L.	
Murray, James	1788	"	T. L.	
Norris, John	1785	Chester Township	100	Royal Reg't of Artillery
O'Brien, Lewis	1788	Chester	T. L.	
Parker, George	1785	Chester Township	150	
Pattelo, Alexander	1785	" "	150	
Patten, Elizabeth	1785	" "	100	
Portous, John	1785	" "	100	
Ramsey, Joseph	1788	Chester	T. L.	
Redman, Joel	1785	Chester Township	200	
Richardson, John	1785	" "	400	
Richardson, Thomas	1785	" "	100	
Robertson, James	1785	" "	100	
Ruff, Arthur	1785	" "	100	
Ruff, Arthur	1785	" "	200	
Russell, Joseph	1785	" "	500	
Russell, William	1785	" "	500	
Sanderson, John	1785	" "	100	
Sharpe, James	1785	" "	150	
Shoals, John	1786	Lunenburg	T. L.'s &	W. L. Captain
Smith, Daniel	1785	Chester Township	250	
Smith, David	1788	Chester	T. L.	
Smith, Walter	1785	Chester Township	100	
Spears, Robert	1785	Chester—Windsor Road	500	Quarter Master R. F.
Sterling, Frederick	1785	Chester Township	500	(Am. Reg't.)
Storey, James	1785	" "	200	
Swanscombe, Richard	1785	" "	100	

Name	Date	Situation	Acres	Origin or Rank
Thompson, Alexander	1788	Chester	T. L.	(Artillery Gunner R. Reg't of
Thompson, James	1785	Chester Township	100	
Thompson, Thomas	1788	Chester	T. L.	
Townsend, John	1785	Chester Township	100	
Turner, Francis	1785	" "	100	
Walker, F.	1788	Chester	T. L.	New Hampshire
Walker, John	1785	Chester Township	100	
Walker, Justice	1785	Lunenburg	200	
Wallace, Alexander	1785	Chester Township	100	
Weidle, George	1785	Lunenburg	200	
Wentworth, Benning	1796	" "	543	
Wilkey, Morris	1785	Chester Township	100	
Willis, David	1785	" "	100	
Wilson, Thomas	1785	" "	100	
Woodruff, Smith	1788	Chester	T. L.	

Lunenburg County

WARRANTS

Name	Date	Situation	Acres	Origin or Rank
Bell, John	1787	New Dublin Township	300	
Collins, John	1787	" " "	200	
Stemple, John Hendrick	1787	" " "	100	
Stephenson, Alexander	1787	" " "	200	
Stewart, John	1787	" " "	200	
Traynor, Maurice	1787	" " "	200	

Lunenburg County

ESCHEATS

Name	Date	Situation	Acres	Esch'd	Origin or Rank
Allan, John	1784	Chester Township	250	1813	Captain
Allan, John	1784	" "	200	1813	
Amory, John	1784	" "	300	1813	
Anderson, James	1784	" "	300	1813	
Anderson, William	1784	" "	100	1813	
Bangs, Seth	1784	" "	300	1813	
Barnett, Joseph	1784	" "	250	1813	
Bayan, James	1784	" "	100	1813	
Bell, William	1784	" "	500	1813	
Bethel (Robert)	1784	" "	700	1813	
Bosworth, Thomas	1784	" "	250	1813	
Bowie, William	1784	" "	150	1813	

Name	Date	Situation	Acres	Esch'd	Origin or Rank
Brinley, William	1791	Halifax-Annapolis Road*		1819	
Brown, Duncan	1784	Chester Township	100	1813	
Brown, John	1784	" "	700	1813	
Burton, Peter	1784	" "	500	1813	
Calder, David	1784	" "	200	1813	
Cochran, John	1784	" "	300	1813	
Cody, Richard	1784	" "	300	1813	
Cole, William	1784	" "	100	1813	
Collins, William	1784	" "	400	1813	
Conkey, Israel	1784	" "	300	1813	
Cook, Joseph	1784	" "	100	1813	
Cooper, Elias	1784	" "	700	1813	
Curens, John	1784	" "	300	1813	
Cushing, James	1784	" "	200	1813	
Delaney, Robert	1784	" "	100	1813	
Downs, Dier	1784	" "	200	1813	
Dykman, James	1784	" "	250	1813	
Earle, John	1784	" "	400	1813	
English, Robert	1784	" "	500	1813	
Erwin, John	1784	" "	350	1813	
Etter, Benjamin	1784	" "	100	1813	
Etter, Francklin	1784	" "	800	1813	
Fargie, Andrew	1784	" "	500	1813	
Fife, Adam	1784	" "	700	1813	
Ford, Littleton	1784	" "	100	1813	
Garland, James	1784	" "	100	1813	
Gibson, William	1784	" "	150	1813	
Gordon, William	1784	" "	500	1813	
Graham, John	1784	" "	100	1813	
Grant, Daniel	1784	" "	100	1813	
Gray, Andrew	1784	" "	400	1813	
Green, James	1784	" "	1000	1813	
Grumble, George	1784	" "	200	1813	
Hall, William	1784	" "	600	1813	
Hay, Sarah	1784	" "	500	1813	
Hill, George	1784	" "	100	1813	
Hopkins, William	1784	" "	100	1813	
Hume, William	1784	" "	200	1813	
Hutt, Jacob	1784	" "	100	1813	
Johnston, Obadiah	1784	" "	750	1813	
Johnston, Thomas	1784	" "	500	1813	
Keith, Mary Helen	1784	" "	500	1813	
Kennedy, Dennis	1784	" "	400	1813	
Kennedy, William	1784	" "	250	1813	
Kinghorne, John	1784	" "	500	1813	
Leonard, Timothy	1784	" "	250	1813	
Letson, Robert	1784	" "	400	1813	
McCoy, Roderick	1784	" "	100	1813	
McCree, Hugh	1784	" "	100	1813	
McDonald, James	1784	" "	100	1813	

* Those escheats in Annapolis County marked "Part possibly in Lunenburg County", were lands granted to William Brinley and others. Neither the draft grant nor the maps show which of the grantees received their lands in Annapolis County, and which in Lunenburg County, so all are listed under "Escheats, Annapolis Co."

Name	Date	Situation	Acres	Esch'd	Origin or Rank
McEnnis, Denagh	1784	Chester Township	100	1813	Captain
McEven, John	1784	" "	300	1813	
McLean, Hector	1784	" "	100	1813	
McNeal, Alexander	1784	" "	300	1813	
Matthews, William	1784	" "	200	1813	
Mead, Richard	1784	" "	100	1813	
Mead, Robert	1784	" "	1000	1813	
Miller, William	1784	" "	500	1813	
Mullock, Elenor	1784	" "	100	1813	
Mullock, Francis	1784	" "	600	1813	
Mullock, Mary	1784	" "	100	1813	
Nelson, William	1784	" "	200	1813	
Nevin, John	1784	" "	200	1813	
Norris, Francis	1784	" "	400	1813	
O'Bryan, Lewis	1784	" "	450	1813	Virginia
Ormsby, John	1784	" "	100	1813	
Powdill, Richard	1784	" "	200	1813	
Ramsay, James	1784	" "	100	1813	
Ramsay, Joseph	1784	" "	500	1813	
Ranson, Thomas	1784	" "	200	1813	
Shaw, Thomas	1784	" "	700	1813	
Stewart, Alexander	1784	" "	250	1813	
Smith, David	1784	" "	250	1813	
Smith, Duncan	1784	" "	250	1813	
Stell, Richard	1784	" "	200	1813	
Stout, John B.	1784	" "	300	1813	
Swift, John	1784	" "	250	1813	
Symonds, James	1784	" "	100	1813	
Thickpenny, Anthony	1784	" "	300	1813	
Thompson, James	1784	" "	250	1813	
Thomson, Alexander	1784	" "	400	1813	
Thomson, Thomas	1784	" "	400	1813	
Utholf, Henry	1784	" "	600	1813	
Williams, George	1784	" "	100	1813	
Winterton, William	1784	" "	650	1813	
Woodruff, Smith	1784	" "	300	1813	

Queen's County

GRANTS

Name	Date	Situation	Acres	Origin or Rank
Allikson, Charles	1784	Port Mouton	150	British Legion
Anderson, John	1784	" "	200	" "
Beaily, Seth	1784	" "	200	" "
Benham, William	1784	" "	200	" "
Blair, Waid	1784	" "	100	" "
Blowers, S. S.	1784	Great Port Joli	1000	
Bolds, John	1784	Port Mouton	250	British Legion
Bowers, Joseph	1784	" "	200	" "
Branton, John	1784	" "	100	" "
Brown, Thomas	1784	" "	150	" "
Buchanan, William	1785	" "	600	
Buchanna, David	1784	" "	200	British Legion
Buchannan, William	1784	" "	100	" "
Burrows, Benjamin	1784	" "	150	" "
Caivling, George	1784	" "	100	" "
Cameron, Allan	1785	Port Hebert, E.	100	
Cameron, Daniel	1785	" "	200	
Campbell, John	1784	Port Mouton	100	British Legion
Campbell, Niel	1784	" "	200	" "
Campbell, William	1784	" "	500	" "
Cartor, John	1784	" "	200	" "
Christy, Angus	1784	" "	250	" "
Christy, John	1784	" "	100	" "
Clark, Andrew	1784	" "	100	" "
Clark, James	1785	" "	100	
Conley, John	1784	" "	100	British Legion
Conley, Patt	1784	" "	100	" "
Conley, Thomas	1784	" "	300	" "
Coop, John	1784	" "	200	" "
Crage, John	1784	" "	200	" "
Curling, John	1784	" "	100	" "
Curtin, John	1784	" "	100	" "
Cutt, Donald	1785	Port Hebert, E.	100	
Cutt, John	1785	" "	100	
Davis, Thomas	1784	Port Mouton	150	British Legion
Duncan, John	1784	" "	100	" "
Ealey, Joseph	1784	" "	100	" "
Figg, John	1785	" "	100	
Fox, Thomas	1784	" "	100	British Legion
Fraser, John	1785	" "	300	
Ganong [Genong], Marques	1784	" "	250	British Legion
Gibbins, John	1784	" "	100	" "
Gibbons, George	1784	" "	100	" "
Gill, Joseph	1784	" "	100	" "
Glass, James	1784	" "	200	" "
Grant, Margaret	1784	" "	150	" "
Green, Francis	1792	Catherine River	427	Boston
Griffith, William	1784	Port Mouton	100	British Legion
Griffon, James	1784	" "	100	" "

Name	Date	Situation	Acres	Origin or Rank
Hackett, Alexander	1784	Port Mouton	100	British Legion
Haggon, Andrew	1784	" "	100	" "
Hall, Thomas	1784	" "	100	" "
Hamett, George	1784	" "	200	" "
Handfand, Philip	1784	" "	100	" "
Harris, Robert	1784	" "	100	" "
Hays, Mickie	1784	" "	250	" "
Hays, William	1784	" "	250	" "
Henderson, John	1785	Port Hebert, E.	200	
Hovenden, John	1784	Port Mouton	600	British Legion
Hunter, George	1785	Port Hebert, E.	200	
Hutchins, Joseiah	1784	Port Mouton	100	British Legion
James, Thomas	1784	Port Mouton	200	British Legion
Jarett, James	1784	" "	100	" "
Jenkins, George	1784	" "	600	" "
Keatton, Redmon	1784	" "	100	" "
Kenney, Frederick	1784	" "	200	" "
Kitichison, William	1784	" "	200	" "
Lauzier, Ebrum	1784	" "	200	" "
Liggatt, William	1784	" "	100	" "
Lisley, Jasper	1784	" "	100	" "
McAlpine, John	1785	Great Port Jolly	500	
McCalep, Patrick	1784	Port Mouton	100	British Legion
McDonald, Christina	1785	Port Hebert, E.	100	
McDonald, Donald	1785	" "	200	
McDonald, John	1784	Port Mouton	100	British Legion
McDonald, John	1785	Port Hebert, E.	200	
McGinnis, Donald	1785	" "	200	
McGonegall, John	1785	" "	100	
McKay, Gilbert	1785	" "	200	
McKay, John	1785	" "	200	
McKay, Neil	1785	" "	200	
MacKay, Richard	1784	Port Mouton	100	British Legion
McKenze [McKenzie], John	1784	" "	100	" "
McLachlan, Alexander	1785	Port Hebert, E.	100	
McLean, Duncan	1785	" "	200	
McLean, John	1785	" "	100	
McLeod, John and Stuart, McNeil	1785	" "	200	
McMullon, Neil	1784	Port Mouton	100	British Legion
McPherson, Allan	1785	" "	650	" "
McPherson, Donald	1784	" "	1050	" "
Millar, William	1784	" "	200	" "
Millaker, John	1784	" "	100	" "
Mimme, John	1784	" "	100	" "
Mitchell, Alexander	1785	Port Hebert, E.	200	
Mitchell, Colin	1785	Port Hebert	200	
Moore, Paul	1785	Port Mouton	150	
Mulloy, Charles	1784	" "	150	British Legion
Mungand, Peter	1784	" "	150	" "
Neason, Jacob	1784	" "	200	" "
Parker, William	1785	" "	150	
Pars, Zephyneah	1784	" "	100	British Legion
Pool, Thomas	1784	" "	600	" "
Powers, Henry	1784	" "	100	" "
Rabbins, William	1784	" "	550	" "
Reid, William	1784	" "	100	" "

Name	Date	Situation	Acres	Origin or Rank
Rogers, John	1784	Port Mouton	100	British Legion
Rubendick, John	1784	" "	100	" "
Rudley, Drew	1784	" "	100	" "
Ryon, John	1784	" "	100	" "
Scott, Thomas	1784	" "	350	" "
Seymison, Edward	1785	" "	100	" "
Shion, Daniel	1784	" "	100	British Legion
Sinklair[Sinclair] Kathrin	1784	" "	200	" " Grant
Smith, Daniel	1784	" "	300	" "
Smith, Edward	1784	" "	550	" "
Sommers, Edward	1785	" "	100	" "
Stanley, Thomas	1784	" "	650	British Legion
Stare, John	1784	" "	200	" "
Sterns, Jonathan	1784	Great Port Joli	1000	" "
Stewart, Charles	1784	Port Mouton	300	British Legion
Stewart, James	1784	" "	500	" "
Stroud, Andrew	1784	" "	100	" "
Stuart, Neil				
see McLeod, John	1785	" "		
Styne, Henry	1784	" "	100	" "
Thomas, John	1784	Little Port Joli	500	Plymouth, Mass.
Thompson, Nathaniel	1784	Port Mouton	100	British Legion
Tochar, John	1785	Port Hebert, E.	200	" "
Trager, Jacob	1784	Port Mouton	150	British Legion
Travis, Nathaniel	1784	" "	100	" "
Trigg, John	1784	" "	150	" "
Vernan[Vernon]Christian	1784	" "	200	" "
Vernun[Vernon]Nathan'l	1784	" "	750	" "
Walker, John	1784	" "	100	" "
Wallace, Heigh	1784	" "	100	" "
Warten, Israel	1784	" "	200	" "
Welsh [Weilsh] Andrew	1784	" "	100	" "
Wilson, John	1784	" "	100	" "

Queen's County WARRANTS

Name	Date	Situation	Acres	Origin or Rank
Alder, James	1786	Great Port Jolly	100	
Boyd, James	1786	" " "	200	
Cameron, Murdock	1786	" " "	200	
Denham, Thomas	1786	" " "	200	
Duffee, William	1786	" " "	200	
Ferguson, John	1786	" " "	200	
Fraser, James	1786	" " "	200	
French, James	1786	" " "	100	
Gordon, Alexander	1786	" " "	200	

Name	Date	Situation	Acres	Origin or Rank
McCarly, Timothy	1786	Great Port Jolly	100	
McDonald, Alexander	1786	" " "	100	
McFarlane, Peter	1786	" " "	200	
McKenzie, John, Jr.	1786	" " "	200	
McKenzie, John, Sr.	1786	" " "	200	
McLean, Donald	1786	" " "	200	
McLean, James	1786	" " "	200	
McLeod, Barbara	1786	" " "	180	
Maxwell, David	1786	" " "	250	
Orr,—(Widow)	1786	" " "	200	
Robertson, John	1786	" " "	200	
Robertson, Neil	1786	" " "	200	
Scott, George	1786	" " "	250	
Thomas, John	1786	Little Port Joli	500	

Shelburne County

GRANTS

Name	Date	Situation	Acres	Origin or Rank
Abbot, Benjamin	1785	Argyle Township	100	
Abbot, Benjamin, Jr.	1785	" "	150	
Abbot, Moses	1785	" "	100	
Ackerman, Gilbert	1788	Tusket River	300	
Ackerman, John	1786	Shel. Anna. Road	200	
Ackerman, John	1786	" " "	200	
Ackerson, Abraham	1786	" " "	200	
Ackerson[Akerson] Jacob	1788	Tusket River	300	
Ackerson, John	1785	Shel Meadow S.ofKingSt	5	
Ackerson[Akerson]Rich'd	1788	Tusket River	300	
Ackland, Philip	1784	Shelburne	W. H. L.	
Ackland, Philip	1784	"	T. L.	
Ackland, Philip	1785	Port Hebert Har.	200	
Acres, Thomas	1785	Lake Rodney, S.	100	
Adams, Thomas	1786	Shel. Anna. Rd.	200	
Adams, William	1784	Shelburne	W. L.	
Adams, William	1784	"	W. L.	
Aiken, Andrew	1784	"	W. H. L.	
Aiken, Justice	1784	"	T. L.	
Aiken, Justice	1785	McNutt's Island	50	
Aikman, John	1790	Sable R. (Not reg'd)	100	
Akerson, Jacob				
see Ackerson, Jacob	1788			
Akerson, Richard				
see Ackerson, Richard	1788			
Allen, James	1784	Shelburne	50	
Allen, James	1784	"	T. L.	
Allen, James	1784	"	W. H. L.	
Allen, James	1785	Argyle Township	150	
Allen, Thomas	1784	Shelburne	T. L.	
Allsworth, Samuel	1784	"	W. H. L.	
Alstine, Joseph	1784	"	T. L.	
Anant, [Arrant] Stephen	1784	"	50	
Andrews, John	1784	"	T. L.	
Andrews, John	1784	Port Roseway River, E.	50	
Anderson, Andrew	1785	Jordan River, E.	100	
Anderson, Archibald	1786	Cape Negro River	100	
Anderson, John	1784	Shelburne	50	
Anderson, John	1784	"	T. L.	
Anderson, John	1784	"	T. L.	
Anderson, John	1787	Birch Town	50	
Anderson, John	1790	Sable R. (Not reg'd)	200	
Anderson, Walter	1785	Jordan River, E.	200	
Andrews, Robert	1786	Shel. Anna. Rd.	200	
Andrews, Samuel	1788	Tusket River	250	
Andrews, William	1796	Cocquiwit Harbour	215	
Appleby, Robert	1785	Port Roseway, E.	20	
Archibald, Edward	1784	Shelburne	T. L.	
Archibald, Edward	1784	"	50	
Arrant, Stephen	1784	"	W. H. L.	
see also Anant, Stephen	1784			
Ashby, Joseph	1785	Port Hebert Harbour	200	
Aston, John	1786	Shel. Anna. Road	200	
Atkins,—	1784	Shelburne	T. L.	17th. Dragoons
Auld, William	1785	Jordan River, E.	100	

Name	Date	Situation	Acres	Origin or Rank
Babcock, David	1788	Tusket River	300	
Bagnall, Samuel	1786	Cape Negro River	200	
Bailey, John	1784	Shelburne	T. L.	
Bailey, John	1787	Herring Falls	50	
Bain, David	1787	Birch Town	50	
Baine, David	1785	Lake Rodney, S.	100	
Banta, Simon	1788	Tusket River	300	
Banta, Weart	1785	McNutt's Island	50	
Barclay, Andrew	1784	Shelburne	T. L.	
Barclay, Andrew	1785	McNutt's Island	50	
Barley, Andrew	1784	Shelburne	W. H. L.	
Barnes [Barns] John	1786	Shel. Anna. Road	200	
Barnett, James	1784	Shelburne	50	
Barnett, William	1784	"	T. L.	
Baron, James	1784	"	T. L.	
Barr, John	1784	"	50	
Barren, James	1784	"	50	
Barrington, Daniel	1786	Shel. Anna. Road	200	
Barrow, Thomas	1787	Birch Town	100	
Barry, Robert	1784	Shelburne	50	
Barry, Robert	1784	"	T. L.	
Bartlett, Edward and Wood, R. A.	1790	Sable River (Not Reg'd)	100	
Batt, Thomas	1784	Shelburne	50	
Batt, Thomas	1784	"	W. H. L.	
Batt, Thomas	1784	"	T. L.	
Baxter, John	1784	"	T. L.	
Baxter, Samuel	1784	"	T. L.	
Bazil, Richard	1787	Birch Town	10	
Bealie, George	1784	Shelburne	50	
Beamorl, John	1787	Birch Town	100	
Bean, John	1785	Cape Negro River	100	
Beasley, William	1785	Jordan River, E.	100	
Beatie, George	1784	Shelburne	T. L.	
Beatie, George 2nd.	1784	"	T. L.	
Bedford, John	1784	"	50	
Bentley, Felix	1784	"	T. L.	
Bergh, Adam	1784	"	T. L.	
Bermingham, Richard	1784	"	W. H. L.	
Berry, Daniel	1784	"	W. H. L.	
Berry, Robert	1784	"	W. H. L.	
Bertram, Alexander	1787	Port Roseway Har., W.	200	
Bingay, Thomas	1790	Sable River (Not reg'd)	200	
Binny, James	1786	Cape Negro River	100	
Birge, Joseph	1784	Shelburne	W. H. L.	
Birge, Joseph	1785	McNutt's Island	50	
Birmingham, Richard	1784	Shelburne	50	
Birmingham, Richard	1786	Shel. Anna. Road	200	
Black, Joseph	1785	McNutt's Island	50	
Black, William	1784	Shelburne	50	
Black, William	1784	"	T. L.	
Black, William	1785	McNutt's Island	50	
Blackbourn, Hugh	1786	Shel. Anna. Road	200	
Blackwell, John	1784	Shelburne	W. H. L.	
Blades, Henry	1787	Birch Town	100	
Blair, John	1784	Shelburne	T. L.	
Blair, John	1786	Shel. Anna. Road	200	
Blaricam [Van Blarcom] Ryah V.	1784	Shelburne	T. L.	
Blauvelt, Theunis	1788	Tusket River	300	
Blucke, Stephen	1787	Port Roseway Har., W.	200	
Boice, Gideon	1787	" " "	100	
Boltby [Boulthby] Edward	1784	Shelburne	W. L.	
Bolten, Henry	1784	"	50	
Bolton, Henry	1784	Port Roseway Har., W.	50	Albany, N. Y.

Name	Date	Situation	Acres	Origin or Rank
Bolton, Henry	1784	Shelburne	W. L.	
Bolton, Henry	1784	"	Wharf L.	
Bond, Joseph	1786	"	W. L.	
Bonsfield, Michael	1786	Cape Negro River	200	
Bonta, Weart	1786	"	200	
Boole, Francis	1790	Sable River (Not reg'd)	200	
Bougart, John	1784	Shelburne	T. L.	
Bough, James	1787	Birch Town	200	
Bouldby, Edward	1784	Shelburne	50	
Boulty, Edward				
see Boltby, Edward	1784			
Bousfield, Michael	1787	Shelburne	T. L. &	W. L.
Bower, Bartholomew	1784	"	W. L.	
Bower, Bartholomew	1784	"	Wharf L.	
Bowett, Thomas	1785	Shelburne E. Meadows	5	
Bowman, George	1784	Port Roseway Har., E.	50	
Bowman, George	1784	Shelburne	W. H. L.	
Boyd, John	1790	Sable River (Not reg'd)	500	Dr.
Boyd, William Robert	1784	Shelburne	W. H. L.	
Bradburne, Alexander	1784	"	W. H. L.	
Bradburne, Alexander	1784	"	50	
Bradley, Alexander	1784	"	T. L.	
Brady, Joseph	1784	"	T. L.	
Brady, Mary	1787	Port Roseway Har., W.	200	
Braine, Samuel	1787	" " " "	200	
Braine, Thomas	1787	" " " "	200	
Braithwaite, William	1787	" " " "	200	
Branding, Charles	1786	Cape Negro River	200	
Branthwaite, William	1786	Shelburne	W. L.	
Brayne, Thomas	1784	"	T. L.	
Brazil, Richard	1784	"	T. L.	
Breen, Hugh	1786	"	W. L.	
Breen, Hugh & Co.	1784	"	T. L.	
Brewer, Joseph	1784	"	T. L.	
Brewer, Ross	1784	Port Roseway River, E.	50	
Brewer, Ross	1784	Shelburne	W. H. L.	
Brewer, Ross	1784	"	T. L.	
Briges, Joseph	1785	Lake Rodney, S.	100	
Briggs, William	1784	Shelburne	W. H. L.	
Briggs, William	1786	Shel. Anna. Road	200	
Bright, Moses	1787	Birch Town	200	
Brindley, Edward	1785	Port Roseway, E.	20	
Brindley, Edward	1788	Tusket River	300	
Brindly, Edward	1784	Shelburne	T. L.	
Brinley, Edward	1784	"	W. H. L.	
Brinley, Edward	1786	Shel. Anna. Rd.	200	
Brockelsby, William	1787	Birch Town	100	
Brocks, Daniel James	1786	Shel. Anna. Road	200	
Brook, Francis	1784	Shelburne Harbour, E.	100	
Broom, John	1784	Shelburne	50	
Broom, John	1784	"	T. L.	
Brown, Andrew	1785	Jordan River, E.	100	
Brown, Andrew	1786	Shel. Anna. Road	200	
Brown, Charles	1784	Shelburne	50	
Brown, Charles, Sr.	1784	"	W. H. L.	
Brown, David	1784	"	T. L.	
Brown, John	1784	"	T. L.	
Brown, John	1784	"	W. H. L.	
Brown, John	1786	Shel. Anna. Road	200	
Brown, John	1787	Herring Falls	50	
Brown, Michael	1786	Shel. Anna. Road	200	
Brown, Nicholas	1784	Shelburne	T. L.	
Brown, Nicholas	1784	"	W. H. L.	
Brown, Nicholas	1785	Port Roseway, E.	20	

Name	Date	Situation	Acres	Origin or Rank
Brown, Nicholas	1787	Birch Town	50	
Brown, Richard	1784	Shelburne	T. L.	
Brown, William	1784	"	T. L.	
Brown, William	1784	"	T. L.	
Brown, William	1787	{Pt. Hebert R. (not reg'd) Jordan R. E. (not reg'd)	{200 500}	
Browne, Richard	1786	Cape Negro River	200	
Bruce, Andrew	1786	Shelburne	W. L.	
Bruff, Charles Oliver	1784	"	50	
Bruff, Charles Oliver	1784	"	T. L.	
Bruff, Charles Oliver	1784	"	W. H. L.	
Buchan, Robert	1785	Jordan River, E.	100	
Buchan, Robert	1786	Shel. Anna. Road	200	
Buchanan, David	1786	" " "	200	
Buchanan, Donald	1785	Jordan River, E.	100	
Burk, William	1784	Shelburne	50	
Burk, William	1784	"	T. L.	
Burling, Samuel	1785	Port Roseway Har., W.	350	
Burn, Benedict see Byrn, Benedict	1784			
Burn, Matthew	1786	Cape Negro River	200	
Burn, William	1787	Shel. Liverpool Road	500	Doctor
Burne, Matthew	1784	Shelburne	50	
Burnside, Thomas	1786	Shel. Anna. Road	200	
Burton, Joe Hugh	1784	Shelburne	W. H. L.	
Burton, Joseph Hughes	1784	"	T. L.	
Burton, Peter	1784	"	T. L.	
Burton, Peter	1784	"	W. H. L.	
Burton, Robert	1786	Shel. Anna. Road	200	
Burton, William	1784	Shelburne	W. H. L.	
Bushton, William	1784	"	50	
Butler, John	1784	"	50	
Butler, John	1784	"	T. L.	
Butler, Samuel	1784	"	T. L.	
Butler, Samuel	1784	"	W. H. L.	
Bydell, Joseph	1785	Jordan River, E.	100	
Byrn [Burn] Benedict	1784	Shelburne	T. L.	
Byrne, Christopher	1790	Sable River (Not reg'd)	100	
Byrne, Matthew	1784	Shelburne	T. L.	
Calder, Andrew	1784	Shelburne	50	
Calder, Andrew	1784	"	W. H. L.	
Caldwell, William	1784	"	W. H. L.	
Caldwell, William	1785	Port Hebert Harbour	100	
Caldwell, William	1786	Shelburne Harbour, E.	50	
Callow, Thomas	1787	Birch Town	200	
Cameron, Alexander	1784	Shelburne	50	
Cameron, Alexander	1784	"	T. L.	
Cameron, Donal	1784	"	T. L.	Sergeant
Cameron, Donald	1785	Jordan River, E.	100	
Cameron, Evan	1784	Shelburne	T. L.	
Cameron, Ewen	1784	"	50	
Cames, John	1784	Port Roseway Har., E.	50	
Campbell, Alexander	1784	Shelburne	50	
Campbell, Alexander	1784	"	W. H. L.	
Campbell, Archibald	1784	"	50	
Campbell, Archibald	1784	"	T. L.	
Campbell, Archibald	1785	Jordan River, E.	100	
Campbell, Colin	1785	Port Roseway	250	
Campbell, Colin	1786	Shelburne	W. L.	
Campbell, Daniel	1785	Jordan River, E.	100	
Campbell, Dugal	1784	Shelburne	W. H. L.	
Campbell, Dugal	1784	"	50	
Campbell, Farquhar	1785	Cape Negro River	100	

Name	Date	Situation	Acres	Origin or Rank
Campbell, George	1784	Shelburne	T. L.	
Campbell, George	1784	"	W. H. L.	
Campbell, George	1787	Birch Town	50	
Campbell, John	1785	Jordan River, E.	100	
Campbell, John	1785	" " "	100	
Campbell, Lean	1785	" " "	200	
Campbell, Robert	1784	Port Roseway River, E.	50	
Campbell, Robert	1784	Shelburne	W. H. L.	
Campbell, Samuel	1784	"	50	
Campbell, Samuel	1784	"	W. H. L.	
Campbell, Samuel	1784	"	Wharf L.	
Campbell, William	1785	Jordan River, E.	100	
Cannall, John	1786	Shel. Anna. Road	200	
Cannell, Robert	1786	" " "	200	
Carberry, William	1786	Cape Negro River	200	
Carland, Patrick	1785	Port Hebert Harbour	225	
Carleton, Christopher	1790	Sable River (Not reg'd)	100	
Carleton, Thomas	1786	Shel. Anna. Road	200	
Carman, Jonathan	1785	Jordan River, E.	100	
Carpenter, John	1784	Shelburne	50	
Carson, William	1784	"	W. H. L.	
Carson, William	1785	McNutt's Island	50	
Castle, William	1784	Shelburne	50	
Castle, William	1784	"	W. H. L.	
Catherwood, David	1784	Jordan River, E.	250	
Catherwood, David	1784	Shelburne	T. L.	
Catherwood, David	1784	"	W. H. L.	
Chambers, John	1787	Shel. Liverpool Road	500	
Chetwynd, Thomas	1786	Shel. Anna. Road	200	
Chisholm, George	1784	Shelburne	T. L.	
Chisholm, George	1784	Port Roseway River, E.	50	
Chisholm, George	1784	Shelburne	T. L.	
Chisholm, George	1784	"	W. H. L.	
Christian, Arrach	1785	Cape Negro River	100	
Christie, John	1785	Port Roseway, E.	20	
Christy, Charles	1786	Shel. Anna. Road	200	
Christy, Matthew	1786	" " "	200	
Church, Charles	1784	Shelburne	T. L.	
Church, Charles	1784	"	W. H. L.	
Clapp, Margaret	1790	Sable River (Not reg'd)	200	
Clark, Archibald	1784	Shelburne	50	
Clark, Robert A.	1790	Sable River (Not reg'd)	200	
Clark, William	1784	Shelburne	T. L.	
Clark, William	1784	"	W. H. L.	
Clarke, Robert	1785	Jordan River, E.	200	Lieut.
Clarke, William	1785	McNutt's Island	50	
Clarke, William	1790	Sable River (Not reg'd)	100	
Claudon, John George	1784	Shelburne	T. L.	
Cleghorne, Robert A.	1790	Sable River (Not reg'd)	200	
Clerk, James	1784	Shelburne	T. L.	
Clibbing, James	1784	"	T. L.	
Clipping, James	1784	"	50	
Clisby, John	1784	"	50	
Clisby, John	1784	"	T. L.	
Clowden, John George	1784	"	50	
Clowden, John George	1784	"	W. H. L.	
Cochran, Michael	1787	Birch Town	100	
Cock, James	1784	Shelburne	50	
Cock, James	1784	"	W. H. L.	
Cockain, Alexander	1784	"	250	
Cockane, Alexander	1784	"	T. L.	
Cockane, Alexander	1784	"	W. L.	
Cockran, Alexander	1784	"	Wharf L.	
Cockray, John	1790	Sable River (Not reg'd)	200	

Name	Date	Situation	Acres	Origin or Rank
Collins, Thomas	1785	Jordan River, E.	100	
Combault, Richard	1788	Tusket River	300	
Commins, James	1784	Shelburne	T. L.	
Conley, James	1785	Cape Negro River	200	
Connoll, James	1784	Shelburne	W. L.	
Cook, George	1786	Shel. Anna. Road	200	
Cook, Michael	1784	Shelburne	T. L.	
Cook, William	1784	"	50	
Cook, William	1784	"	T. L.	
Cook, William	1784	"	W. H. L.	
Cooper, James	1786	Shel. Anna. Road	200	
Cooper, John	1784	Shelburne	W. H. L.	
Cooper, John	1787	Birch Town	50	
Copeland, William	1790	Sable River (Not reg'd)	100	
Corbett, William	1786	Shel. Anna. Road	200	
Cormick, James	1785	Jordan River, E.	200	
Cornwall, Melancthon	1784	Shelburne	T. L.	
Coulby, John	1790	Sable River (Not reg'd)	420	
Courtney, James	1784	Port Roseway River, W.	500	
Courtney, James	1784	Shelburne	W. L.	
Courtney, James	1784	"	Wharf L.	
Courtney, James	1787	Herring Falls	50	
Courtney, Richard	1784	Port Roseway River, E.	50	
Courtney, Richard	1784	Port Roseway River, W.	500	
Courtney, Richard	1784	Shelburne	W. L.	
Courtney, Richard	1784	"	T. L.	
Courtney, Richard	1784	"	Wharf L.	
Courtney, Thomas	1784	Port Roseway River, W.	500	
Courtney, Thomas	1784	Shelburne	W. L.	
Courtney, Thomas	1784	"	W. L.	
Courtney, Thomas	1784	"	Wharf L.	
Covell, Robert	1786	Cape Negro River	100	
Cowan, George	1786	"	200	
Cowdrey, Joseph	1785	Jordan River, E.	100	
Cowling, John	1784	Shelburne	W. H. L.	
Cox, James	1784	"	T. L. & W. L.	
Cox, James	1786	Cape Negro River	200	
Craig, John	1784	Shelburne	W. H. L.	
Craig, John	1786	Cape Negro River	200	
Crain, Timothy	1784	Shelburne	W. H. L.	
Crawford, James	1784	"	50	
Crawford, Margaret	1784	"	50	
Crawford, Margaret	1784	"	W. L.	
Crawford, Margaret	1785	Port Hebert Harbour	200	
Crawford, Peter	1784	Shelburne	T. L.	
Crawford, Robert	1786	Shel. Anna. Road	200	
Creutt, Joseph	1784	Shelburne	W. H. L.	
Crocker, Mary	1790	Sable River (Not reg'd)	250	
Cromwall, Melancton	1784	Shelburne	50	
Crow, Joshua	1790	Sable River (Not reg'd)	250	
Crow, Peter	1785	Jordan River, E.	100	
Crowe, Jonathan	1785	" " "	100	
Cumming, William	1785	" " "	100	
Cummings, William	1785	" " "	100	
Cunningham, Cornelius	1786	Shel. Anna. Road	200	
Cunningham, John	1785	Jordan River, E.	200	Lieut.
Cunningham, John	1785	" " "	100	
Cunningham, John	1786	Shel. Anna. Road	200	
Cunningham, Paul	1786	Cape Negro River	200	
Cunningham, Paul	1787	Birch Town	50	
Currie, Alexander	1785	Jordan River, E.	200	
Curry, Alexander	1784	Shelburne	50	
Curry, Alexander	1784	"	T. L.	
Curry, Alexander	1784	"	W. H. L.	

Name	Date	Situation	Acres	Origin or Rank
Curry, John	1785	Jordan River, E.	100	
Cuzzens, John	1786	Shel. Anna. Road	200	
Daily, James	1784	Shelburne	T. L.	
Daley, Dennis	1786	Shelburne Anna. Road	200	
Daley, James	1784	Shelburne	50	
Daley, James	1786	Cape Negro River	100	
Dalton, Thomas	1784	Shelburne	T. L.	
Dampsey, Roger	1786	Cape Negro River	100	
Davenport, Isaac	1786	Shel. Anna. Road	200	
Davenport, Samuel	1784	Shelburne	Wharf L	
Davenport, Samuel	1785	Port Roseway, E.	20	
Davenport, Samuel	1786	Shel. Anna. Road	200	
Davidson, John	1787	Birch Town	50	
Davidson, Robert	1784	Shelburne	W. H. L.	
Davidson, Robert	1784	"	W. L.	
Davidson, Robert	1787	Herring Falls	50	
Davis, Benjamin	1784	Shelburne	Wharf L.	
Davis, Benjamin, Jr.	1784	"	W. H. L.	
Davis, Benjamin, Sr.	1784	"	W. H. L.	
Davis, George	1786	Cape Negro River	100	
Davis, John	1784	Shelburne	W. H. L.	
Davis, John	1784	"	W. L.	
Davis, John	1785	Port Hebert Harbour	200	
Davis, John	1787	Herring Falls	50	
Davis, Thomas	1787	Birch Town	100	
Davison, John	1784	Shelburne	W. H. L.	
Dean, John	1784	"	50	
Dean, William	1784	"	T. L.	
Decker, Benjamin	1784	"	W. L.	
Decker, Isaac	1788	Tusket River	300	
Decker, Isaac and Smith, Job	1788	" "	300	
Deffandorf, George	1790	Sable River (Not reg'd)	200	
Deffandorf, Jacob	1790	" "	100	
Defendress, John	1784	Shelburne	T. L.	
Defendress, George	1784	"	T. L.	
Deker, Isaac	1784	"	T. L.	
Demelt, Isaac	1784	"	W. H. L.	
Demill, Isaac	1786	Cape Negro River	200	
Demilt, Isaac	1787	Birch Town	50	
Demsey, Roger	1784	Shelburne	W. H. L.	
Denham, Thomas	1784	"	50	
Dennin, John	1787	Birch Town	50	
Denny, Charles	1784	Shelburne	W. L.	
Derevier, John	1784	"	50	
De. Revier, John	1784	"	W. H. L.	
De Revier, John	1784	"	T. L.	
Devereaux, William	1785	McNutt's Island	50	
Devereux, William	1784	Shelburne	W. H. L.	
Dick, James	1785	Jordan River, E.	200	
Dickie, James	1784	Shelburne	W. H. L.	
Dickie, Walter	1784	"	T. L.	
Dickie, William	1784	"	50	
Dickinson, John	1786	Cape Negro River	200	
Dickinson, Roger	1784	Shelburne	W. H. L.	
Dickinson, Roger	1785	McNutt's Island	50	
Dickinson, Roger and Lindsay, M.	1790	Sable River (Not reg'd)	100	
Dingley, Thomas	1787	Birch Town	100	
Doale, Francis	1787	Herring Falls	50	
Dogherty, Hugh	1784	Shelburne	T. L.	
Dogherty, Hugh	1784	"	W. H. L.	
Dogherty, Hugh	1785	Port Hebert Harbour	200	

Name	Date	Situation	Acres	Origin or Rank
Dole, James	1784	Shelburne	T. L.	
Donaldson, James	1784	"	W. L.	
Donaldson, Samuel	1786	"	W. L.	
Dorney, L. & Jappie, P.	1787	Birch Town	550	
Dorney, Luke	1787	"	50	
Doughty, Timothy	1784	Shelburne	W. H. L.	
Douglas, George	1786	Cape Negro River	200	
Douglas, William	1785	Port Roseway	350	
Douglass, James	1785	Jordan River, E.	200	
Dove, Alexander	1787	Birch Town	50	
Dower, Alexander	1784	Shelburne	T. L.	
Dowey, George	1785	Cape Negro River	200	
Downey, Luke	1784	Shelburne	T. L.	
Downy, Henry	1784	"	W. H. L.	
Doyle, Francis	1786	Cape Negro River	200	
Drescoll, James	1784	Shelburne	T. L.	
Drogartie, Anthony	1785	Cape Negro River	200	
Duddy, John	1784	Shelburne	T. L.	
Dunbar, Robert	1784	"	T. L.	
Duncan, James	1784	"	T. L.	
Duncan, James	1784	"	T. L.	
Dundas, George	1784	"	T. L.	
Dundass, George	1784	"	50	
Dundass, George	1785	Jordan River, E.	200	
Dunlap, Alexander	1784	Shelburne	50	
Dunlap, Alexander	1784	"	W. H. L.	
Dunlap, Alexander	1786	Cape Negro River	200	
Dunn, James	1786	Argyle Township	250	
Dunn, Walter	1784	Shelburne Harbour, E.	100	
Durant, Christopher	1784	Shelburne	W. H. L.	
Durant, Christopher	1786	Cape Negro River	200	
Durfee, Joseph	1784	Shelburne	W. H. L.	
Durfey, Joseph	1784	Port Roseway Har., W.	550	
Durfey, Robert	1784	Shelburne	T. L.	
Eagle, Hugh	1784	"	50	
Eagle, Hugh	1784	"	T. L.	
Eagleson, Charles	1784	"	W. L.	
Eaking, George	1786	Shel. Anna. Road	200	
Earle, Peter	1788	Tusket River	300	
Early, John	1786	Shel. Anna. Road	200	
Eary, William	1784	Shelburne	W. H. L.	
Eckland, Henry	1786	Shel. Anna. Road	200	
Edmonds, John	1784	Shelburne	W. H. L.	
Edmonds, John	1785	McNutt's Island	50	
Edmunds, John	1786	Cape Negro River	100	
Edwards, John	1785	" " "	100	
Edwards, John	1786	" " "	200	
Edwards, Joseph	1787	Birch Town	200	
Edwards, Samuel	1787	Port Roseway Har., W.	50	
Edwards, William	1786	Shel. Anna. Road	200	
Egan, Thomas	1790	Sable River (Not reg'd)	100	
Ellis, James	1784	Shelburne	W. H. L.	
Ellis, Thomas and Nelson, W.	1790	Sable River (Not reg'd)	100	
Ellison, — (Mrs.)	1784	Shelburne	T. L.	
Ellison, Abraham	1784	"	50	
Ellison, Eliakim	1785	Port Roseway, E.	20	
Ellison, Jane	1787	Port Roseway Har., W.	200	
Ellison, Mary	1787	" " " "	75	
Ellison, Sarah	1787	" " " "	75	
Elvens, Henry	1784	Shelburne	T. L.	
English, Joseph	1784	"	T. L.	
English, Joseph	1787	Herring Falls	50	

Name	Date	Situation	Acres	Origin or Rank
Enslow, Isaac	1784	Shelburne	50	
Enslow, Isaac	1784	"	T. L.	
Etherington, John	1785	McNutt's Island	50	
Evan, Margaret	1784	Shelburne	T. L.	
Evans, James	1786	Shel. Anna. Road	200	
Evat, John	1784	Shelburne	T. L.	
Every, Richard	1784	Shelburne Harbour, E.	100	
Fairclon, George	1786	Shel. Anna. Road	200	
Fairley, Alexander	1784	Shelburne	T. L.	
Fairly, Alexander	1784	"	W. H. L.	
Fanning, Edward	1784	"	50	
Fanning, Edward	1784	"	T. L.	
Farish, George	1787	Port Roseway Har., W.	200	
Farish, Greggs	1787	"	200	
Farren, James	1784	Shelburne	50	
Farrens, John	1784	"	50	
Farrer, Lancelot	1787	Port Roseway Har., W.	200	
Farrer, Thomas	1787	" " " "	200	
Ferguson, James	1784	" " " E.	50	
Ferguson, [Furgeson] Jas.	1785	Lake Rodney, S.	100	
Ferguson, John	1784	Shelburne	50	
Ferguson, John	1784	"	T. L.	
Fernandes, Mary	1787	Port Roseway Har., W.	200	
Ferrar, Thomas	1784	Shelburne	Wharf L.	
Finley, Jonathan	1784	"	W. H. L.	
Fisher, Peter	1785	Jordan River, E.	200	
Fisher, Peter	1788	Tusket River	300	
Fitzgerald, Thomas	1784	Shelburne	T. L.	
Fitzpatrick, John	1790	Sable River (Not reg'd)	200	
Fitzroy, Michael	1784	Shelburne	50	
Flinn, Osborne	1785	Jordan River, E.	100	
Flood, John	1785	Cape Negro River	100	
Fogarty, John	1784	Shelburne	T. L.	
Fogarty, John	1784	Port Roseway Har., E.	50	
Fogarty, John	1784	Shelburne	W. H. L.	
Foles, Younger	1785	Jordan River, E.	100	
Forbes, William	1785	" " "	100	
Ford, John	1786	Shel. Anna. Road	200	
Foreman, William P.	1784	Shelburne	T. L.	
Forgay, James	1785	Shelburne E. Meadows	5	
Forsyth, Thomas	1785	Jordan River, E.	100	
Fosset, William	1790	Sable River (Not reg'd)	100	
Foster, William	1790	" " "	100	
Fox, Robert	1785	McNutt's Island	50	
Foy, Sarah Ann	1784	Shelburne	T. L.	
Fraser, Alexander	1784	Port Roseway River, E.	50	
Fraser, Alexander	1784	" " " "	50	
Fraser, Alexander	1785	Lake Rodney, S.	100	
Fraser, Alexander	1787	Birch Town	50	
Fraser, Daniel	1785	Port Hebert Harbour	200	
Fraser, Hugh	1785	" " "	200	
Fraser, John	1785	Cape Negro River	200	
Fraser, Simon	1787	Birch Town	50	
Fraser, James	1784	Shelburne	W. H. L.	
Frazier, Alexander	1784	"	T. L.	Captain
Frazier, Daniel	1784	"	50	
Frazier, Daniel	1784	"	T. L.	
Frazier, Hugh	1784	"	50	
Frazier, Hugh	1784	"	T. L.	
Frazier, James	1784	"	50	
Frazier, James	1784	"	T. L.	
Frazier, James	1784	"	T. L.	
Frazier, Simon	1784	"	T. L.	

Name	Date	Situation	Acres	Origin or Rank
French, George	1786	Shel. Anna. Road	200	
French, Robert	1784	Port Roseway River, E.	50	
French, Robert	1784	Shelburne	T. L.	
French, Robert	1784	"	W. H. L.	
French, Robert	1786	Cape Negro River	100	
Frietz, Abraham	1784	Shelburne	W. H. L.	
Frost, Andrew	1785	Argyle Township	100	
Frost, Daniel	1785	"	113	
Frost, James	1785	"	150	
Frost, Jeremiah	1785	"	100	
Frost, Joshua	1785	"	350	
Frost, Stephen	1785	Argyle Township	100	
Frude, Peter	1790	Sable River (Not reg'd)	200	
Full, Thomas	1785	Port Hebert Harbour	200	
Ferguson, James see Ferguson, James	1785			
Galbreath, Joseph	1786	Cape Negro River	100	
Gamage, James	1784	Shelburne	50	
Gamage, James	1784	"	W. H. L.	& T. L.
Gammage, James	1785	Port Hebert Harbour	200	
Gammill, Matthew	1784	Shelburne	50	
Garder, John	1784	"	W. H. L.	
Gardiner, John	1784	"	T. L.	
Gardner, John	1784	"	50	
Gardner, John	1785	Port Hebert Harbour	200	
Garland, Alexander	1784	Shelburne	50	
Garland, Alexander	1786	Cape Negro River	100	
Garnett, John	1784	Shelburne	T. L.	
Gates, James	1787	Birch Town	50	
Gautier, James	1784	Shelburne	W. L. & T. L.	
Gay, Alexander	1786	"	W. L.	
Gearing, Patrick	1786	Shel. Anna. Road	200	
Geary, Robert A.	1790	Sable River (Not reg'd)	100	
Gibson, Andrew	1784	Shelburne	T. L.	
Gibson, Andrew	1786	Cape Negro River	100	
Gilbert, Francis	1784	Shelburne	T. L.	
Gilbert, Sarah	1790	Sable River (Not reg'd)	200	
Gilchrist, William	1790	"	100	
Gildert, Mary	1786	Shel. Anna. Road	200	
Goddard, Daniel	1784	Shelburne	50	
Goddard, Daniel	1784	"	W. L.	
Goddard, Henry	1785	Port Hebert Harbour	100	
Goddard, Job	1784	Shelburne	50	
Goddard, Job	1784	"	W. H. L.	
Goddard, Job	1785	Port Hebert Harbour	200	
Goddard, John	1784	Shelburne	50	
Goddard, John	1784	"	T. L.	
Goddard, Lemuel	1784	"	T. L.	
Goddard, Lemuel, Jr.	1785	McNutt's Island	50	
Goddard, Lemuel, Sr.	1785	"	50	
Goff, John	1784	Shelburne	T. L.	
Goodin, Henry	1785	Argyle Township	150	
Goodin, Jedidiah	1785	"	349	
Gordon, Michael	1784	Shelburne	T. L.	
Gordon, Michael	1786	Shel. Anna. Road	200	
Goswell, George	1784	Shelburne	T. L.	
Govan, John	1790	Sable River (Not reg'd)	100	
Gow, Robert	1784	Shelburne	W. H. L.	
Gow, Robert	1788	Shelburne Harbour, W.	50	
Graham, James	1784	"	T. L.	
Graham, John	1784	"	W. L.	
Graham, John	1784	"	Wharf L.	
Graham, William	1784	"	50	

Name	Date	Situation	Acres	Origin or Rank
Graham, William	1784	Shelburne	T. L.	
Grandine, Daniel	1784	"	50	
Grandine, Daniel	1784	"	T. L.	
Grandine, Daniel	1784	"	W. H. L.	
Grandine, Samuel	1784	"	50	
Grandine, Samuel	1784	"	W. H. L.	
Grant, Alexander	1784	"	W. H. L.	
Grant, James	1784	"	T. L.	
Grant, James	1784	"	W. H. L.	
Grant, James	1785	McNutt's Island	50	
Grant, Lewis	1784	Shelburne	T. L.	
Grant, Peter	1784	"	T. L.	
Grant, Peter	1784	"	T. L.	
Grant, Peter	1784	"	W. H. L.	
Grant, Peter, Jr.	1784	"	50	
Grant, Peter, Sr.	1784	"	50	
Grassman, Casper	1784	"	50	
Grassman, Caspar	1784	"	T. L.	
Grassman, Caspar	1784	"	W. H. L.	
Graves, John	1784	Shelburne	W. H. L.	
Graves, Thomas	1784	Port Roseway Har., E.	50	
Graves, Thomas	1784	Shelburne	T. L.	
Gray, George	1790	Sable River (Not reg'd)	200	
Gray, Isaac	1784	Shelburne	T. L.	
Gray, Isaac	1787	Birch Town	50	
Gray, James	1787	"	200	
Gray, Peter	1784	Shelburne	50	
Gray, Peter	1784	"	W. H. L.	
Gray, Reuben	1784	"	W. L.	
Gray, Robert	1784	"	T. L. & Wharf L.	Captain
Gray, Robert	1785	Jordan River, E.	200	Captain
Gray, Robert	1787	Sable River, E.	500	
Gray, Robert	1788	Shelburne (12 miles out)	400	
Gray, Robert	1788	Tusket River	700	Captain
Green, Edward	1790	Sable River (Not reg'd)	200	
Greest, Henry	1787	Port Roseway Har., W.	200	
Gregory, George	1784	Shelburne	50	
Gregory, George	1784	"	W. H. L.	
Grosvenor, Benjamin	1784	"	50	
Grosvenor, Benjamin	1784	"	T. L.	
Guest, Henry	1784	"	W. H. L.	
Halburt, Titus	1786	Cape Negro River	200	
Hale & Low	1784	Shelburne	T. L.	
Hale, William	1784	"	T. L.	
Hale, William	1784	"	T. L. & Wharf L.	
Hale, William	1785	McNutt's Island	50	
Hale, William	1787	Blue Island	65	
Hall, Richard	1784	Shelburne	W. H. L.	
Hall, Richard	1786	Shel. Anna. Road	200	
Hall, Richard	1786	" " "	200	
Hall, Richard	1786	" " "	200	
Hall, Richard	1786	" " "	200	
Hall, Richard	1786	" " "	200	
Hall, Richard	1786	" " "	200	
Hamilton, Charles	1784	Shelburne Harbour, E.	100	
Hamilton, James	1786	Cape Negro River	400	
Hamilton, John	1786	" " "	200	
Hamilton, John, Jr.	1786	" " "	100	
Hammond, Timothy	1785	Jordan River, E.	100	
Handley, Patrick	1786	Shel. Anna. Road	200	
Hannah, Edward	1784	Shelburne	50	
Hannah, Jean	1790	Sable River (Not reg'd)	200	
Hannah, Nathaniel	1784	Shelburne	50	

Name	Date	Situation	Acres	Origin or Rank
Hanny, Nathaniel	1784	Shelburne	T. L.	Captain
Hanny, Nathaniel	1784	"	W. H. L.	
Hard, David	1784	"	50	
Harding, Elizabeth	1787	Birch Town	50	
Harding, George	1784	Shelburne	50	
Harding, George	1784	"	T. L.	
Harding, George	1784	Sable River (Not reg'd)	100	
Harding, Jasper	1784	Shelburne	50	
Harding, Jasper	1790	Sable River (Not reg'd)	100	
Harding, Joseph	1784	Shelburne	T. L.	
Harding, Richard	1784	"	T. L.	
Harding, Richard	1790	Sable River (Not reg'd)	100	
Harding, Robert	1784	Shelburne	W. H. L.	
Harding, Robert A.	1790	Sable River (Not reg'd)	100	
Hardy, George	1787	Birch Town	100	
Hardy, William	1790	Sable River (Not reg'd)	100	
Hare, Thomas	1786	Shelburne	T. L.	
Hargill, William	1787	Port Roseway Har., W.	50	
Hargin, Samuel	1790	Sable River (Not reg'd)	100	
Hargrave, William	1784	Shelburne	Wharf L.	Captain
Hargraves, George	1787	Birch Town	100	
Hargraves, William	1784	Jordan River	50	
Hargraves, William	1784	" " E.	250	
Hargraves, William	1784	Shelburne	{ W. L. } { W. L. }	
Hargraves, William	1784	Shelburne	Wharf L.	
Hargraves, William	1784	"	T. L.	
Hargraves, William	1787	Port Roseway Har., W.	100	
Hargraves, William	1787	Shel. Liverpool Road	500	
Harris, Sarah	1786	Shel. Anna. Road	200	
Hart, Charles	1784	Port Roseway Har., E.	50	Captain
Hart, Charles	1790	Sable River (Not reg'd)	100	
Harter, John	1784	Port Roseway Har., E.	50	
Harter, John	1784	Shelburne	T. L.	
Harter, John	1786	Cape Negro River	200	
Hartley, Thomas	1784	Shelburne	50	
Hartley, Thomas	1786	Shel. Anna. Road	200	
Hartly, Thomas	1784	Shelburne	W. L.	
Hartshorne, Laurence	1784	"	W. L.	
Hartshorne, Lawrence	1784	"	T. L.	
Hartzough, George	1786	Shel. Anna. Road	200	Captain
Harvey, William	1784	Shelburne	W. L.	
Harvey, William, Jr.	1784	"	W. L.	
Hatten, Robert	1784	"	W. H. L.	
Haverson, John	1785	Jordan River, E.	100	
Havila, — (Widow)	1784	Shelburne	T. L.	
Hay, Hugh	1784	"	T. L.	
Hay, Hugh	1784	"	W. H. L.	
Hay, Hugh	1786	Cape Negro River	200	
Hayden, Joseph	1784	Shelburne	W. L.	
Hayes, James	1784	"	T. L.	Captain
Hayman, Adam	1786	Shel. Anna. Road	200	
Haynes, Mary	1787	Port Roseway Har., W.	200	
Haynes, Robert	1785	Jordan River, E.	100	
Hazzard, Stephen	1784	Shelburne	50	
Hazzard, Stephen	1784	"	T. L.	
Hazzard, Stephen	1784	"	W. H. L.	
Heath, Joseph	1784	"	T. L.	
Hely, Timothy	1790	Sable River (Not reg'd)	200	
Helyear, Samuel	1787	Birch Town	100	
Hemion, Henry	1786	Shel. Anna. Road	200	Captain
Henrigan, John	1790	Sable River (Not reg'd)	100	
Henston, James	1790	" " " " " "	100	
Herbert, Samuel	1787	Birch Town	50	

Name	Date	Situation	Acres	Origin or Rank
Herring, Abraham	1785	Shelburne, E. Meadows	5	Captain
Hervey, William	1784	Port Roseway Har., E.	50	
Hetfield, James	1788	Tusket River	250	
Hewat, Andrew	1785	Jordan River, E.	200	
Hewett, Andrew	1788	Shelburne (12 miles out)	600	
Hewitt, Andrew	1784	"	T. L.	
Higgins, John	1786	Shel. Anna. Road	200	
Higgins, William	1785	Jordan River, E.	200	
Hill, Joshua	1784	Shelburne	T. L.	
Hill, Joshua	1787	Birch Town	50	
Hill, William	1784	Shelburne	T. L.	
Hillard, Christopher	1785	Jordan River, E.	100	
Hind, David	1784	Shelburne	T. L.	
Hipson, Francis	1785	Argyle Township	150	
Hoaron, Hugh	1786	Shel. Anna. Road	200	
Hobbs, Ebenezer	1785	Argyle Township	100	
Hobbs, Lemuel	1785	"	100	
Hobbs, Maurice	1785	"	100	
Hodgins, William	1787	Birch Town	100	
Hodgkinson, Henry	1784	Shelburne	W. H. L.	
Hodgsings, Robert	1784	"	W. H. L.	
Hodgson, Thomas	1784	"	W. H. L.	
Hodson, Thomas	1784	"	T. L.	
Hodson, Thomas	1787	Birch Town	50	
Hogarth, Andrew	1784	Shelburne	50	
Hogarth, Andrew	1784	"	T. L.	
Hogarth, Andrew	1784	"	W. H. L.	
Hokes, John	1784	Port Roseway Har., E.	50	
Holden, William	1787	Birch Town	100	
Holderness, William	1784	Shel. Har.-N. W. Branch	50	
Holderness, William	1784	Shelburne	T. L.	
Holdstead, John	1785	Shelburne, E. Meadows	5	
Holdstead, William	1785	"	5	
Holland, James	1785	Jordan River, E.	100	
Hollingsly, Richard	1784	Shelburne	50	
Holmes, Joseph	1784	"	50	
Holmes, Joseph	1784	"	W. L.	
Horton, Jonathan	1788	Tusket River	175	
Horton, Richard	1786	Cape Negro River	100	
Hose (Howe), Joseph	1784	Shelburne	T. L.	
Hossiter, Herman	1784	"	T. L.	
Houston, Robert	1784	"	T. L.	
Howlings, Thomas	1784	"	W. L.	
Hoyster, Herman	1784	"	W. H. L.	
Hubbs, Zephiniah	1784	"	T. L.	
Hudson, Thomas	1785	Lake Rodney, S.	100	
Hueston, Alexander	1784	Shelburne	50	
Hueston, Robert	1784	"	50	
Huggeford, John	1785	Port Roseway, E.	20	
Huggerford, John	1784	Shelburne	T. L.	
Hughes, Charles	1787	Birch Town	100	
Hughes, James	1784	Shelburne	50	
Hughes, John	1786	Shel. Anna. Road	200	
Hughes, Robert	1784	Shelburne	50	
Hughes, Robert	1784	"	T. L.	
Hughes, Robert	1784	"	W. H. L.	
Hughes, William	1784	"	W. H. L.	
Hughes, William	1785	McNutt's Island	50	
Hughes, William	1790	Sable River (Not reg'd)	100	
Hughs, John	1784	Shelburne	W. H. L.	
Hull, William	1784	"	W. H. L.	
Huns, Enoch	1784	"	50	
Hunt, Enoc	1784	"	T. L.	
Hunt, Enoch	1784	"	W. H. L.	

Name	Date	Situation	Acres	Origin or Rank
Hunt, Enoch	1786	Shel. Anna. Road	200	
Hunt, Gilbert	1787	Port Roseway Har., W.	100	
Hunt, Thomas	1784	Shelburne	W. H. L.	
Hunter, Francis	1784	"	50	
Hunter, Francis	1784	"	T. L.	
Hurd, David	1784	"	W. H. L.	
Hurry, Mary	1784	"	T. L.	
Ingham, Elizabeth	1786	Cape Negro River	200	
Ingleson, Charles	1784	Shelburne	W. H. L.	
Inglis, William	1785	Jordan River, E.	200	
Innes, Robert	1785	" " "	100	
Innes, Stephen	1784	Shelburne	T. L.	
Irvine, Daniel	1790	Sable River (Not reg'd)	100	
Irwin, James	1784	Shelburne Harbour, E.	100	
Irwin, James	1786	Shel. Anna. Road	200	
Irwin, John	1785	Jordan River, E.	100	
Jackson, Basil	1785	" " "	100	
Jackson, Jas. (& 3 others)	1785	McNutt's Is'land	50	Negro Pilot
Jackson, London (" ")	1785	" "	50	" "
Jackson, Samuel	1784	Shelburne	50	
Jackson, William	1784	"	50	
Jackson, William	1784	"	W. H. L.	
Jackway, John	1784	"	W. H. L.	
Jackways, John	1785	Port Hebert Harbour	200	
Jappie, P. see Dorney, Luke	1787			
Jaram, Francis	1790	Sable River (Not reg'd)	100	
Jardine, John	1785	Jordan River, E.	100	
Jeans, Daniel	1784	Shelburne	W. H. L.	
Jeans, Jenkinson	1784	"	50	
Jeans, Jenkinson	1784	"	T. L.	
Jefferson, Joseph	1786	Cape Negro River	100	
Jeffries, David	1786	" "	100	
Jenkins, Peter	1790	Sable River (Not reg'd)	100	
Jessup, Jeremiah	1786	Shel. Anna. Road	200	
Johnson, George	1784	Shelburne	T. L.	
Johnson, Herman	1784	"	T. L.	
Johnson, John	1784	"	T. L.	
Johnson, William	1784	"	T. L.	
Johnston, George	1784	"	50	
Johnston, George	1784	"	W. H. L.	
Johnston, Harmon	1784	"	W. H. L.	
Johnston, Joseph	1786	Shel. Anna. Road	200	
Johnston, Patience	1786	" " "	200	
Johnston, William	1784	Shelburne	50	
Johnston, William	1784	"	W. H. L.	
Johnstone, John	1784	"	W. L.	
Jolliff, Richard	1784	"	50	
Jolliffe, Richard	1784	"	T. L.	
Jones, Abraham	1784	"	180	
Jones, Abraham	1784	"	W. L.	
Jones, James	1784	"	T. L.	
Jones, John	1784	Port Roseway River, E.	50	
Jones, John	1784	Shelburne	T. L.	
Jones, John	1784	"	T. L.	
Jones, John	1784	"	T. L.	
Jones, John	1787	Herring Falls	50	
Jones, John	1790	Sable River (Not reg'd)	100	
Jones, Robert	1785	Jordan River, E.	100	
Jones, Thomas	1784	Shelburne	W. H. L.	
Jones, Thomas	1784	"	W. H. L.	

Name	Date	Situation	Acres	Origin or Rank
Keans, John	1784	Shelburne	50	
Kearny, Patrick	1790	Sable River (Not reg'd)	100	
Keely, John	1784	Shelburne	W. H. L.	
Keenon, James	1785	Jordan River, E.	100	
Kelley—see O'Kelley				
Kelley, Michael	1786	Shel. Anna. Road	200	
Kelley, William	1785	Jordan River, E.	100	
Kelly, Hugh	1790	Sable River (Not reg'd)	100	
Kelly, James	1784	Shelburne Harbour, E.	100	
Kendrick, Daniel	1784	Shelburne	50	
Keneda [Kennedy] John	1790	Sable River (Not reg'd)	100	
Kennedy, John	1784	Port Roseway River, E.	50	
Kennedy, John	1784	Shelburne	50	
Kennedy, John	1784	"	W. H. L.	
Kennedy, Hugh	1784	"	50	
Kepling, Kellin	1784	"	W. H. L.	
Kidder, William	1790	Sable River (Not reg'd)	200	
Killgrove, Henry	1787	Port Roseway Har., W.	50	
King, Eleanor	1786	Cape Negro River	200	
King, Eleanor	1787	Birch Town	50	
King, Henry	1784	Shelburne	T. L.	
King, Henry	1786	Shel. Anna. Road	200	
King, John	1784	Shelburne	50	
King, John	1784	"	T. L.	
King, John	1784	"	T. L.	
King, John	1784	"	T. L. & W. H. L.	
King, Patrick	1784	"	W. H. L.	
King, Robert	1784	Shelburne Harbour, E.	100	
Kingston, John	1784	Shelburne	50	
Kingston, John	1784	"	T. L.	
Kirk, Samuel	1785	Port Roseway, E.	20	
Knapp, David	1784	Shelburne	50	
Knapp, David	1784	"	W. H. L.	
Knight, Samuel	1790	Sable River (Not reg'd)	100	
Knox, Henry Edward	1784	Shelburne	T. L.	
Knox, Henry Edward	1784	"	50	
Lacey, Richard	1784	"	50	
Lacey, Richard	1784	"	T. L.	
Lackey, [Lakey] John	1784	"	T. L.	
Lafferty, Daniel	1784	"	50	
Lamb, Richard	1786	Cape Negro	100	
Lamey, Michael	1784	Shelburne	T. L.	
Lander, Mary	1786	Cape Negro	100	
Lang, James	1784	Shelburne	50	
Leonex, Peter	1784	"	W. H. L.	
Largin, Michael	1785	Jordan River, E.	200	Lieut.
Largin, Michael	1786	Shelburne	W. L.	
Laurens, Peter	1784	"	T. L.	
Lavender, William	1787	Birch Town	100	
Lawrence, Thomas	1787	Port Roseway Har., W.	200	
Lawson, Douglas	1784	Shelburne	T. L.	
Lawson, Douglas	1784	Shelburne District	100	
Layton, John	1784	Shelburne	W. H. L.	
Leach, Rich'd & 3 others	1785	McNutt's Island	50	Negro Pilot
Lear, Christopher	1785	"	50	
Lear, Christopher	1786	Cape Negro	200	
Lear, Jesse	1784	Shelburne	50	
Leary, Michael	1784	"	W. H. L.	
Leckie, Alexander	1784	"	W. L.	
Leckie, James	1784	"	50	
Lederew, Margaret	1784	"	W. H. L. & T. L.	
Leighton, John	1784	"	T. L.	
Leighton, John	1790	Sable River (Not reg'd)	100	

Name	Date	Situation	Acres	Origin or Rank
Leister, James	1784	Shelburne	Wharf L.	
Lennen, Andrew	1784	"	50	
Lenox, David	1785	Shelburne, E. Meadows	5	
Lenox, Peter	1784	Shelburne	50	
Lent, Abraham	1784	"	50	
Lent, Abraham	1784	"	W. H. L.	
Lent, Abraham	1784	"	T. L.	
Lent, Abraham	1788	Tusket River	230	
Lent, James	1788	"	175	
Lenzi, James	1785	Jordan River, E.	100	
Leonard, Jeremiah	1786	Cape Negro	100	
Leonard, Thomas	1784	Shelburne	T. L.	
Leonard, Thomas	1784	"	W. L.	
Leonard, Thomas, Jr.	1784	"	W. L.	
Leslie, James	1784	"	W. H. L.	
Lewis, Erasmus	1790	Sable River (Not reg'd)	100	
Lewis, John	1786	Shel. Anna. Road	200	
Lighton, John	1784	Shelburne	50	
Lindsay, M. see Dickinson, Roger	1790			
Linen, Andrew	1784	"	W. H. L.	
Lippincut, James	1784	"	W. L.	
Little, James	1784	"	W. H. L.	
Little, Peabodie	1785	Port Hebert Harbour	100	
Long, James	1784	Shelburne	W. H. L.	
Lord, Stephen	1785	Cape Negro River	100	
Loring, Benjamin	1784	Shelburne	50	Surgeon to H. M. (General Hospital)
Loring, Benjamin	1784	" T. L.	& W. L.	
Lorton, Lewis	1785	Shelburne, E. Meadows	5	
Lotham, John	1790	Sable River (Not reg'd)	500	
Lounds, John	1784	Shelburne	Wharf L.	
Lourie, Robert	1784	Shelburne Harbour, E.	100	
Low,—see Hale & Low	1784			
Lowe, Charles	1784	Shelburne	W. H. L.	
Lowe, Charles	1785	McNutt's Island	50	
Lowe, George	1784	Shelburne	T. L.	
Lowndes, John	1784	"	W. L.	
Lownds, John	1784	"	50	
Lownds, John	1784	"	T. L.	
Lowney, John	1786	Cape Negro	200	
Lowrie, Mary	1785	Jordan River, E.	300	
Lowtharp, Isaac	1784	Shelburne	50	
Luke, George	1784	"	50	
Luke, George	1784	"	W. H. L.	
Lumley, Thomas	1786	Shel. Anna. Road	200	
Luther, Henry	1784	Shelburne	T. L.	
Luther, Henry	1784	"	T. L.	
Lyle, Gavin	1785	Cape Negro River	200	
Lyman, Oliver	1784	Shelburne	T. L.	
Lynch, Peter	1784	"	T. L.	
Lynch, Peter	1784	"	T. L.	
Lynch, Peter	1784	"	W. L.	
Lynch, Peter	1784	"	Wharf L.	
Lynch, Peter	1785	McNutt's Island	50	
Lyndsay, Michael	1784	Shelburne	T. L.	
Lyon, Charles	1784	"	50	
Lyon, Charles	1784	"	W. H. L.	
McAfee, John	1784	Shelburne	T. L.	
Macafee, John	1784	"	T. L.	
McAlpin, Donald	1784	Port Roseway Har., E.	50	
McAlpine, Donald	1784	Shelburne	W. H. L.	
McAlpine, Dugald	1785	Jordan River, E.	100	
McAlpine, John	1784	Shelburne	50	

Name	Date	Situation	Acres	Origin or Rank
McAlpine, John	1784	Shelburne	50	Lieut.
McAlpine, John	1784	"	T. L.	
McAlpine, John, 1st.	1784	"	W. H. L.	
McBride, Thomas	1784	"	W. L.	
McCarty, James	1785	Jordan River, E.	100	
McCarty, Timothy	1784	Shelburne	50	
McCarty, William	1784	"	W. H. L.	
McCollock, Robert	1784	"	T. L.	
McCormeck, Nathaniel	1785	Jordan River, E.	100	
McCracking, John	1784	Shelburne	W. H. L.	
McCrea, William	1784	"	50	
McCrea, William	1784	"	T. L.	
MacCremmen, Donald	1785	Jordan River, E.	200	
McCrummin, Daniel	1784	Port Roseway River, E.	50	
McCrummine, Donald	1784	Shelburne	W. H. L.	
McCullom, John	1784	"	W. H. L.	
McCullough, Robert	1784	Port Roseway Har., E.	50	
McDonald, Alexander	1785	Jordan River, E.	200	
McDonald, Alexander	1785	" " "	100	
McDonald, Angus	1785	" " "	100	
McDonald, Angus	1785	" " "	100	
McDonald, Archibald	1785	" " "	100	
McDonald, Archibald	1785	" " "	100	
McDonald, James	1785	" " "	100	
McDonald, John	1784	Shelburne	50	
McDonald, John	1785	Jordan River, E.	100	
McDonald, John	1785	" " "	100	
McDonald, John, 4th.	1785	" " "	100	
McDonald, Neal	1784	Shelburne	T. L.	
McDonald, Neal	1784	"	W. H. L.	
McDonald, Neil	1787	Birch Town	50	
McDonald, Norman	1785	Jordan River, E.	100	
McDonald, Roderick	1785	" " "	100	
McDonald, Ronald	1784	Shelburne	50	
McDonald, Soyle	1784	"	W. H. L.	
McDonnaugh, Patrick	1784	"	T. L.	
McDonnell, Michael	1786	Shel. Anna. Road	200	
McDougal, Alexander	1784	Shelburne	T. L.	
McDougal, Roderick	1785	Jordan River, E.	100	
McDougal, Archibald	1785	" " "	100	
McEwen, James	1784	Shelburne	T. L.	
McEwen, John	1784	"	W. H. L.	
McEwen, William	1784	"	T. L.	
McEwen, William	1785	Port Hebert Harbour	100	
McFarlane, Arch'd	1787	Port Roseway Har., W.	200	
McGaughey, Robert	1784	Shelburne Harbour, E.	100	
McGilveray, John	1785	Jordan River, E.	100	
McGowan, John	1790	Sable River (Not reg'd)	200	
McGrath, James	1784	Shelburne	50	
McGrath, James	1784	"	W. H. L.	
McGray, John	1786	Great Tusket Island	500	
McIntire, Donald	1785	Cape Negro River	200	
McIntosh, Finley	1785	Jordan River, E.	100	
McIntyre, Angus	1785	" " "	100	
McIntyre, John	1785	" " "	100	
McIntyre, Ronald	1790	Sable River (Not reg'd)	100	
McInulty, Jenkin	1786	Shel. Anna. Road	200	
McIver, Donald	1785	Jordan River, E.	100	
McKay, John	1784	Shelburne	W. H. L.	
MacKay, Donald	1785	Jordan River, E.	200	
McKay, John	1785	Shelburne Township	230	
McKegan, William	1785	Jordan River, E.	100	
McKenney, John	1786	Yarmouth Township	666	Navy Pilot
McKenney, Murdock	1784	Shelburne	T. L.	

Name	Date	Situation	Acres	Origin or Ran
McKensy, Keneth	1784	Shelburne	W. H. L.	
McKenzie, Alexander	1784	"	T. L.	
McKenzie, Alexander	1785	Shelburne Township	230	
McKenzie, David	1785	"	230	
McKenzie, John	1784	Shelburne	50	
MacKenzie, John	1785	Jordan River, E.	100	
McKenzie, Kenneth	1784	Shelburne	50	
McKenzie, Murdock	1784	"	50	
McKenzie, Norman	1785	Jordan River, E.	100	
McKenzie, Roderick	1784	Shelburne	50	
McKenzie, Roderick	1784	"	T. L.	
McKenzie, Roderick	1784	"	W. H. L.	
McKenzie, Valentine	1786	Cape Negro River	200	
Mackey, Alexander	1787	Birch Town	50	
McKie, James	1790	Sable River (Not reg'd)	100	
Mackie, John	1786	Shel. Anna. Road	200	
Mackie [Mackay] Robert	1786	"	200	
McKinlay, John	1785	McNutt's Island	50	
McKinlay, John	1786	Shel. Anna. Road	200	
McKinley, Colin	1784	Shelburne	50	
McKinley, Colin	1784	"	T. L.	
McKinley, Collin	1784	"	W. H. L.	
McKinley, John	1784	"	W. H. L.	
McKinney, Gilbert	1784	"	50	
McKinney, Gilbert	1784	"	T. L.	
McKinney, James	1784	"	50	
McKinney, John	1784	"	W. H. L.	
McKinney, Joshua	1784	"	T. L.	
McKinnon, Charles	1785	Jordan River, E.	100	
McKinnon, John	1785	Argyle Township	100	
McKinnon, Ronald	1785	"	100	
McKinnon, William	1785	"	100	
McKinzie, William	1784	Shelburne	T. L.	
McLachlan, William	1786	Shel. Anna. Road	200	
McLauchlin, Charles	1785	Jordan River, E.	200	
McLaw, Charles	1784	Shelburne	50	
McLay, John	1785	Cape Negro River	200	
McLean,—	1784	Shelburne	T. L.	Captain
McLean, Alexander	1785	Jordan River, E.	100	
McLean, Alexander, 2nd.	1785	"	100	
McLean, Alexander, 3rd.	1785	"	100	
McLean, Duncan	1785	"	100	
McLean, Lodowick	1785	"	100	
McLean, Neil	1785	"	200	
McLean, Neil	1785	"	200	
McLean, Timothy	1785	Shelburne Township	400	
McLeod, Angus	1784	Shelburne	50	
McLeod, Angus	1784	"	W. L.	
McLeod, Angus	1784	"	W. L.	
McLeod, Angus	1785	Jordan River, E.	100	
McLeod, Donald	1784	Shelburne	50	
McLeod, John	1784	"	50	
McLeod, John	1785	Jordan River, E.	100	
McLeod, John	1785	"	100	
McLeod, William	1784	Shelburne	50	
McMaster, Daniel	1786	Shel. Anna. Road	200	
McMasters, James	1784	Shelburne	W. L.	
McMasters, James	1786	Shel. Anna. Road	200	
McMillan, Duncan	1790	Sable River (Not reg'd)	500	
McMillan, Hugh	1790	"	100	
McMillan, John	1785	Jordan River, E.	100	
McMurray, John	1790	Sable River (Not reg'd)	100	
McNabb, William	1784	Shelburne	T. L.	

Name	Date	Situation	Acres	Origin or Rank
McNeal, John	1784	Shelburne	T. L.	Major Joiner
McNeil, Charles	1784	"	W. L.	
McNeil, Charles	1787	Sable River	1000	
McNeil, John	1787	Birch Town	50	
McNeil, John	1787	"	50	
McNeil, Charles	1786	Shel. Anna. Road	200	
McNichol, John	1786	Cape Negro River	100	
McNichole, John	1784	Shelburne	W. H. L.	
McNiel, Daniel	1784	"	T. L.	
McNiel, John	1784	"	W. H. L.	
McNutt, Benjamin	1785	McNutt's Island	250	
McNutt, Francis	1784	Shelburne	T. L.	
McNutt, John	1784	"	T. L.	
McNutt, Joseph	1784	"	T. L.	
McNutt, Martin	1785	Shelburne Township	400	
McPherson, John	1785	Jordan River, E.	200	
McQuaid, John	1784	Shelburne Harbour, E.	100	
MacQuhae, Robert	1785	Port Roseway, E.	20	
McQuhae, Robert	1786	Shel. Anna. Road	200	
McRoberts, James	1784	Shelburne	T. L.	
McSparling, Isaac	1784	"	50	
McSparling, Isaac	1784	"	W. H. L.	
MacVicker, John	1785	Jordan River, E.	200	
McVillan, Eleanor	1785	" " "	200	
McWater, John	1784	Shelburne	T. L.	
McWater, Thomas	1786	Shel. Anna. Road	200	
McWilliam, Archibald	1784	Shelburne	T. L.	
Maffat, James	1784	"	T. L.	
Mahan, Timothy	1787	Birch Town	50	
Mahany, John	1784	Shelburne	W. H. L.	
Mahony, John	1784	"	T. L.	
Mangham, Joseph	1784	Shelburne Harbour, E.	100	
Mann, Samuel	1784	Shelburne	T. L.	
Mann, Samuel	1785	McNutt's Island	50	
Marchea, William	1784	Shelburne	W. H. L.	
Marshall, Samuel	1784	"	W. H. L.	
Marshall, Samuel	1787	Blue Island	65	
Martin, John	1785	Jordan River, E.	100	
Martin, Robert	1784	Shelburne	50	
Martin, Robert	1784	"	T. L.	
Martin, Robert	1784	"	T. L.	
Martin, Robert	1784	"	W. H. L.	
Martin, Thomas	1785	Jordan River, E.	200	
Mason, Charles	1784	Shelburne	W. H. L.	
Mason, Charles	1784	Cape Negro River Falls	227	
Mason, Charles	1786	Shelburne District	250	
Mason, John	1784	Shelburne	T. L.'s	
Mason, John	1784	"	W. H. L.	
Mater, Valentine	1784	"	W. L.	
Mathieson, John	1785	Jordan River, E.	200	
Maybee, Isaac	1788	Tusket River	200	
Mellows, David Henry	1784	Shelburne	T. L.	
Menzie, Alexander	1784	"	W. H. L.	
Menzie, John	1785	McNutt's Island	50	
Menzies, John	1784	Shelburne	T. L.	
Menzies, John	1784	"	W. H. L.	
Merrit, Robert	1784	Shelburne	W. H. L.	
Merrit, Robert	1785	McNutt's Island	50	
Milby, William	1784	Shelburne	T. L.	
Milby, William	1784	"	W. H. L.	
Milby, William	1786	Shel. Anna. Road	200	
Milby, William and Milby, Zadock	1784	Shelburne	Wharf L.	
Milby, Zadock, see Milby, Wm.	1784			

Name	Date	Situation	Acres	Origin or Rank
Milby, Zadock	1786	Shel. Anna. Road	200	17th. Dragoons.
Miles, Thomas	1787	Birch Town	100	
Millar, Charles	1784	Shelburne	T. L.	
Miller, Ann	1786	Shel. Anna. Road	200	
Miller, Charles	1784	Shelburne	50	
Miller, Charles	1784	"	W. H. L.	
Miller, Hugh	1784	"	W. L.	
Miller, Isaac	1784	"	T. L.	
Miller, John	1784	"	50	
Miller, John	1784	"	T. L.	
Miller, John	1784	"	T. L.	
Miller, John	1784	Shelburne	T. L.	
Miller, John	1785	Port Hebert Harbour	200	
Miller, John	1787	Birch Town	50	
Miller, Matthew	1786	Shel. Anna. Road	200	
Miller, Thomas	1784	Shelburne	T. L.	
Miller, William	1786	Cape Negro River	200	
Mills, Francis	1786	Shel. Anna. Road	200	
Mills, Nathaniel	1784	Shelburne	50	
Mills, Nathaniel	1784	"	T. L.	
Mills, Nathaniel	1784	"	W. H. L.	
Milson, Edward	1790	Sable River (Not reg'd)	100	
Milworth [Midworth] Bromley	1786	Shel. Anna. Road	200	
Minns, William	1784	Shelburne	W. H. L.	
Minshull, John	1786	"	W. L.	
Moffat, James	1784	"	50	
Moffat, James	1784	"	W. H. L.	
Moffatt, James	1785	Port Hebert Harbour	200	
Moffatt, Robert	1785	"	100	
Molloy, Thomas	1786	Shel. Anna. Road	200	
Monroe, William	1784	Shelburne	W. H. L.	
Moody, William	1790	Sable River (Not reg'd)	100	
Mooney, William	1784	Port Roseway Har., E.	50	
Moony, Patrick	1784	Shelburne	W. H. L.	
Moore, Jasper	1786	Shel. Anna. Road	200	
Moore, John	1784	Shelburne	50	
Moore, John	1784	"	T. L.	
Moran, Thomas	1790	Sable River (Not reg'd)	100	
Morewise, John	1784	Shelburne	T. L.	
Morgan, —	1784	"	T. L.	
Morgan, Caleb	1787	Port Roseway Har., W.	200	
Morgan, Willoby	1784	Shelburne	W. H. L.	
Morgan, Willoughby	1784	Shelburne Harbour, W.	100	
Morgan, Willoughby	1784	Shelburne	T. L.	
Morris, Noah	1784	"	T. L.	
Morris, Robert	1784	"	T. L.	
Morris, Robert	1784	"	W. L.	
Morris, Robert	1784	"	W. L.	
Morris, Robert	1787	Port Roseway Har., W.	200	
Morris, Robert	1788	Tusket River	220	
Morrison, Charles	1785	Cape Negro River	200	
Morrison, Edward	1784	Shelburne	50	
Morrison, Edward	1786	Cape Negro River	100	
Morrison, Peter	1785	Jordan River, E.	100	
Morrison, Samuel	1790	Sable River (Not reg'd)	100	
Morse, Ebenezer	1784	Shelburne	50	
Morse, Ebenezer	1786	Cape Negro River	200	
Moseley, Benjamin	1786	"	100	
Moseley, George	1784	Port Roseway River, E.	50	
Mosely, George	1784	Shelburne	T. L.	
Mosher, Elijah	1785	Jordan River, E.	100	
Mountain, Richard	1785	" " "	200	

Name	Date	Situation	Acres	Origin or Rank
Muir, James	1784	Shelburne	50	
Muir, William	1786	Cape Negro River	100	
Mulhall, Richard	1784	Shelburne	T. L.	
Mullock, William	1788	Tusket River	175	
Munns, Alexander	1784	Shelburne	T. L.	
Munns, James	1784	"	50	
Munns, James	1784	Shelburne	T. L.	
Munro, Burnett	1785	Lake Rodney, S.	100	
Munro, Daniel	1784	Shelburne	50	
Munro, Daniel	1784	"	T. L.	
Munro, Nathaniel	1785	Lake Rodney, S.	100	
Munro, Nathaniel	1787	Birch Town	50	
Munro, William	1785	Lake Rodney, S.	100	
Munroe, Nathaniel	1784	Shelburne	W. H. L.	
Munroe, William	1784	"	50	
Murchy, William	1787	Herring Falls	50	
Murfey, James	1784	Shelburne	T. L.	
Murphy, Francis	1786	Cape Negro River	100	
Murphy, James	1784	Shelburne	W. H. L.	
Murphy, John	1786	Shel. Anna. Road	200	
Murphy, Patrick	1784	Shelburne	W. H. L.	
Murphy, Patrick	1785	Jordan River, E.	100	
Murray, Alexander	1784	Shelburne	W. H. L.	
Murray, Alexander	1786	Shelburne Harbour, E.	50	
Murray, Alexander	1790	Sable River (Not reg'd)	100	
Murray, Archibald	1790	" " " "	100	
Murray, John	1790	" " " "	100	
Murray, William	1790	" " " "	200	
Murrow, John	1787	Port Roseway Har., W.	200	
Musgrave, Bartholomew	1784	Shelburne	T. L.	
Musgrave, Bartholomew	1784	"	W. H. L.	
Musgrave, Bartholomew	1785	McNutt's Island	50	
Musgrave, Bartholomew	1790	Sable River (Not reg'd)	100	
Myer, Frederick	1784	Shelburne	50	
Myer, Frederick	1787	Port Roseway Har., W.	200	
Myer, Jeremiah	1784	Shelburne	50	
Myers, Fredrick	1784	"	T. L.	
Myers, Thomas	1786	Shel. Anna. Road	200	
Nairn, David	1784	Shelburne	W. H. L.	
Nairns, David	1784	"	50	
Neale, James	1787	Port Roseway Har., W.	50	
Needham, Sebastian	1784	Shelburne	T. L.	
Needham, Sebastine	1784	"	W. H. L.	
Neilson, Robert	1784	"	T. L.	
Nelson, Robert	1784	"	W. H. L.	
Nelson, Robert	1786	Cape Negro River	100	
Nelson, Robert	1787	Herring Falls	50	
Nelson, W. see Ellis, Thomas	1790			
Nesbitt, Archibald	1784	Shelburne	T. L.	
Nesbitt, Archibald	1785	Lake Rodney, S.	100	
Nesbitt, Archibald	1787	Birch Town	50	
Newport, Sampson	1786	Cape Negro River	100	
Nicholson, Neal	1784	Port Roseway Har., E.	50	
Nichol, Duncan	1785	Jordan River, E.	200	
Nicholl, Edward	1784	Shelburne	T. L.	
Nicholls, John	1784	"	T. L.	
Nichols, John	1784	"	W. H. L.	
Nichols, John	1785	Port Hebert Harbour	100	
Nichols, John	1785	" " "	100	
Nicholson, Donald	1784	Shelburne	T. L.	
Nicholson, Peter	1784	"	50	
Nicholson, Peter	1785	Jordan River, E.	100	

Name	Date	Situation	Acres	Origin or Rank
Nostrum, John	1784	Shelburne	W. H. L.	
Nowland, Richard	1785	Port Hebert Harbour	100	
Nugent, Arthur B.	1788	Tusket River	300	
Nunn, Samuel	1784	Shelburne	50	
Nunn, Samuel	1784	"	T. L.	
Nunn, Samuel	1784	"	W. H. L.	
Nutter, Valentine	1784	"	T. L.	
Nutter, Valentine	1784	"	T. L.	
Oakes, William	1786	Cape Negro River	100	
O'Brian, Thomas	1787	Birch Town	50	
O'Brien, Thomas	1784	Shelburne	T. L.	
O'Brien, Thomas	1786	Shel. Anna. Road	200	
Odell, John	1787	Birch Town	100	
Ogden, David	1788	Tusket River	500	
Ogden, Isaac	1784	Shelburne	T. L.	
Ogden, John	1786	Shel. Anna. Road	200	
Ogden, Nicholas	1784	Jordan Bay, E.	200	
Ogden, Nicholas	1784	Jordan River, E.	200	
Ogden, Nicholas	1784	Shelburne	Wharf L.	
Ogden, Nicholas	1784	"	W. H. L.	
Ogden, Nicholas	1788	Tusket River	575	
O'Kelley, Michael	1786	Cape Negro River	200	
Oliver, Charles	1784	Shelburne	W. H. L.	
Oliver, Joseph	1784	Shelburne	50	
Oliver, Joseph	1784	"	T. L.	
O'Neal, Barnaby	1787	Birch Town	100	
O'Neal, John	1784	Shelburne	50	
Orcut, Joseph	1784	"	T. L.	
Orr, John	1785	McNutt's Island	50	
Owens, William	1786	Shel. Anna. Road	200	
Pagan, William	1784	Shelburne	W. L.	
Palmer, Alpheus	1785	McNutt's Island	50	
Palmer, Alpheus	1785	Port Roseway, E.	20	
Palmer, Alphius	1784	Shelburne	W. H. L.	
Palmer, Benjamin	1784	"	50	
Palmer, Benjamin	1786	Shel. Anna. Road	200	
Palmer, Lewis	1784	Shelburne	W. H. L.	
Palmer, Lewis	1785	Port Roseway, E.	20	
Panton, George (Rev.)	1788	Tusket River	500	
Parbert, George	1784	Shelburne	T. L.	
Parker, Joshua	1784	"	50	
Parker, Joshua	1784	"	T. L.	
Parker, Joshua	1784	"	W. H. L.	
Parker, Peter	1784	"	50	
Parker, Peter	1784	"	T. L.	
Parker, Peter	1785	Port Hebert Harbour	200	
Parkerhide, William	1784	Shelburne	W. H. L.	
Parkley, William	1786	Cape Negro River	200	
Parney, Thomas	1784	Shelburne	T. L.	
Parsons, William	1786	Shel. Anna. Road	200	
Pashley, George	1784	Shelburne	50	
Pashley, George	1784	"	T. L.	
Pashley, George	1784	"	W. H. L.	
Pashley, George	1787	Birch Town	350	
Passhley, George	1785	Birch Town Creek, E.	300	Captain
Patient, John	1784	Shelburne	50	
Patten, George	1784	"	50	
Patten, George	1784	"	W. H. L.	
Patten, John	1786	"	W. L.	
Patterson, Robert	1784	"	T. L.	
Patterson, Robert	1784	"	W. L.	
Patton, George	1784	"	Wharf L.	

Name	Date	Situation	Acres	Origin or Rank
Peck, William	1785	Port Hebert Harbour	100	
Pecker, Jeremiah	1784	Shelburne	T. L.	
Pecker, Jeremiah	1784	"	W. H. L.	
Pecker, Jeremiah	1786	Shel. Anna. Road	200	
Pecker, Jeremiah	1787	Herring Falls	50	
Peel, George	1790	Sable River (Not reg'd)	200	
Peffendorf—, see Deffendorf				
Pell, Jonathan	1785	Shel. Anna. Road	250	
Pell, Joseph	1785	" " "	100	
Pell, Joshua	1785	" " "	500	
Pell, Joshua, Jr.	1785	" " "	200	
Pell, Samuel	1784	Shelburne	W. H. L.	
Pendergrass, Matthew	1784	"	50	
Pendergrass, Matthew	1784	"	T. L.	
Pendergrass, Matthew	1784	"	W. H. L.	
Pendergrass, Thomas	1784	"	50	
Pendergrass, Thomas	1784	"	T. L.	
Penny, Richard	1786	Cape Negro River	250	
Penny, Richard	1787	Birch Town	50	
Penny, Samuel	1784	Shelburne	T. L.	
Perry, Jacob	1785	Shelburne—E. Meadows	5	
Perry, Jacob	1788	Tusket River	300	
Perry, Samuel	1784	Shelburne	W. H. L.	
Perry, Silas	1784	"	50	
Perry, Sturges	1784	"	W. H. L.	
Perry, Sturgus	1784	"	50	
Perry, Sturgus	1784	"	50	
Petit, John Samuel	1790	Sable River (Not reg'd)	100	
Petrie, Ninian	1784	Shelburne	T. L.	
Pettit, John	1784	"	W. H. L.	
Pettit, John Samuel	1784	"	W. H. L.	
Pettit, Mary	1787	Port Roseway Har., W.	200	
Phillips, Patrick	1790	Sable River (Not reg'd)	200	
Phillips, David	1784	Shelburne	50	
Phillips, David	1784	"	W. H. L.	
Phillips, John	1786	Cape Negro River	200	
Phillips, Martha	1784	Shelburne	W. H. L.	
Phillips, Mary	1786	Cape Negro River	100	
Pitcher, Moses	1785	McNutt's Island	50	
Pitcher, Moses	1785	Port Roseway, E.	20	
Porter, Andrew	1784	Shelburne	T. L.	
Porterfield, William	1790	Sable River (Not reg'd)	500	
Potter, James	1784	Shelburne	50	
Potter, James	1784	"	W. H. L.	
Potter, James	1784	"	Wharf L.	
Potter, John	1784	"	W. H. L.	
Potter, Thomas	1786	Cape Negro River	200	
Powell, Henry	1784	Shelburne	50	
Powell, Henry	1784	"	50	
Powell, Nathaniel	1784	"	T. L.	
Powell, William	1784	Shelburne Harbour, E.	100	
Powell, William	1787	Birch Town	100	
Power, Thomas	1784	Shelburne	50	
Power, Thomas	1784	"	W. L.	
Pride, Ira	1790	Sable River (Not reg'd)	450	
Prim, John	1784	Shelburne	50	
Prim, John	1784	"	W. H. L.	
Prior, James	1784	"	W. H. L.	
Prior, James	1785	McNutt's Island	50	
Procter, Isaac	1785	Jordan River, E.	100	
Prout, Timothy	1784	Shelburne	50	
Prout, Timothy	1784	"	T. L.	
Prynn, John	1784	"	T. L.	

Name	Date	Situation	Acres	Origin or Rank
Purdy, John	1790	Sable River (Not reg'd)	100	W. H. L.
Purney, Thomas	1784	Shelburne	50	
Purney, Thomas	1784	"	W. H. L.	
Pyncheon, Joseph	1784	"	50	
Pynchon, Joseph	1784	"	T. L.	
Pynchon, Joseph	1784	"	T. L.'s &	W. H. L.
Quinn, Hugh	1785	Cape Negro River	200	
Ramsay, James	1786	Shel. Anna. Road	200	
Rand, Nathaniel	1784	Shelburne	T. L.	
Rand, Nathaniel	1785	McNutt's Island	50	
Randall, Amos	1786	Cape Negro River	100	
Randall, William	1784	Shelburne	T. L.	
Randall, William	1784	"	W. H. L.	
Randolph, Sarah	1784	"	T. L.	
Rankey, Frederick	1790	Sable River (Not reg'd)	100	
Rapalie, George	1784	Shelburne	W. H. L.	
Rayne, James	1784	"	T. L.	
Read, William	1785	Jordan River, E.	200	
Reath, James	1784	Shelburne	50	
Reath, Kenneth	1784	"	50	
Reder (Rider) John	1790	Sable River (Not reg'd)	230	
Redhead, William	1786	Shel. Anna. Road	200	
Redman, Michael	1788	Tusket River	175	
Reed, Alexander	1784	Shelburne	50	
Reed, Alexander	1784	"	W. H. L.	
Rees, Thomas	1790	Sable River (Not reg'd)	100	
Reeth, Archibald	1790	"	100	
Reid, Alexander	1784	Shelburne	T. L.	
Reid, Collin	1784	"	50	
Reid, Hugh	1790	Sable River (Not reg'd)	100	
Reider, Michael	1786	Shel. Anna. Road	200	
Reilly, Terence	1787	Port Roseway Har., W.	200	
Reith, James	1784	Shelburne	T. L.	
Ressler, Frederick	1786	Shel. Anna. Road	200	
Restine, Joseph	1785	McNutt's Island	50	Pilot, Negro
Revell, Richard	1784	Shelburne	50	
Revell, Richard	1784	"	T. L.	
Reville, Richard	1784	"	W. H. L.	
Reyne, James	1784	Shelburne	W. H. L.	
Rice, Joseph	1784	"	W. H. L.	
Rich,—(Widow)	1790	Sable River (Not reg'd)	100	
Rich, James	1784	Shelburne	T. L.	
Rich, James	1787	Port Roseway Har., W.	200	
Richards, Edward	1790	Sable River (Not reg'd)	200	
Richards, Nathaniel	1784	Shelburne	W. L.	
Richards, Nicholas	1788	Tusket River	200	
Richardson, John	1785	Cape Negro River	100	
Richardson, Thomas	1784	Shelburne	50	
Richmond, William	1784	"	W. H. L.	
Richmond, William	1785	Port Roseway, E.	20	
Rick, Joseph	1787	Birch Town	50	
Ricker, Nathaniel	1785	Argyle Township	150	
Ricker, Paul	1785	"	150	
Rickets, Josiah	1787	Birch Town	100	
Riely, Patrick	1784	Shelburne	W. H. L.	
Rigby, William	1784	"	T. L.	
Robb, John	1790	Sable River (Not reg'd)	200	
Roberts, Benjamin	1785	Argyle Township	250	
Roberts, James	1786	Yarmouth Township	666	Navy Pilot
Roberts, John	1786	Cape Negro River	250	
Robertson, Alexander	1784	Shelburne	T. L.	Captain
Robertson, Anthony	1785	Port Hebert Harbour	100	

Name	Date	Situation	Acres	Origin or Rank
Robertson, James	1784	Shelburne	50	Lieut.
Robertson, James	1785	Jordan River, E.	200	
Robertson, John	1786	Cape Negro River	200	
Robertson, Peter	1784	Shelburne	W. H. L.	
Robertson, Peter	1785	Port Hebert Harbour	100	
Robertson, Peter	1785	" "	100	
Robertson, William	1784	Shelburne	50	
Robertson, William	1785	Port Hebert Harbour	200	
Robins, William	1785	Jordan River, E.	200	
Robinson, Alexander see Robinson, James	1784			
Robinson, James	1784	Shelburne	T. L.	Pilot Negro
Robinson, James and Robinson, Alexander	1784	Herring Falls	920	
Robinson, James and 3 others	1785	McNutt's Island	50	
Robinson, William	1784	Shelburne	50	
Robinson, William	1784	"	T. L.	
Robinson, William	1784	"	W. H. L.	
Robinson, William	1784	"	W. H. L.	
Robison, Robert	1786	Shel. Anna. Road	200	
Rogers, Barney	1785	Jordan River, E.	100	
Rogers, Peter	1785	" " "	100	
Rohl, Andrew	1784	Shelburne	T. L.	W. H. L.
Roll, Andrew	1784	"	W. H. L.	
Rose, Alexander	1784	"	T. L.	
Rose, Alexander	1787	Birch Town	50	
Rose, James	1784	Port Roseway Har., E.	50	
Rose, James	1784	Shelburne	T. L.	
Rose, Jonathan	1784	"	T. L.	
Rose, William	1784	"	50	
Rose, William	1784	"	W. L.	
Rose, William	1784	"	W. H. L.	
Ross, Alexander	1784	"	50	W. H. L.
Ross, Alexander	1784	"	W. H. L.	
Ross, Alexander	1790	Sable River (Not reg'd)	100	
Ross, Andrew	1784	Shelburne	50	
Ross, Andrew	1784	"	T. L.	
Ross, Andrew	1784	"	W. H. L.	
Ross, Andrew	1785	Port Hebert Harbour	100	
Ross, Donald	1784	Shelburne	W. L.	
Ross, James	1785	Jordan River, E.	100	
Ross, William	1790	Sable River (Not reg'd)	100	
Rowe, Peter	1785	Jordan River, E.	100	W. L.
Rowland, William	1787	Port Roseway Harbour,	50	
Rowlands, Thomas	1785	Port Hebert Harbour	200	
Rowlet, John	1786	Shelburne	W. L.	
Rowlett, John	1787	Port Roseway Har., W.	200	
Rude, Jacob	1790	Sable River (Not reg'd)	200	
Russel, James	1787	Birch Town	50	
Russell, James	1786	Cape Negro River	100	
Ruton, David	1788	Tusket River	300	
Ryan, Cornelius	1786	Shel. Anna. Road	200	
Ryan, James	1784	Port Roseway Har., E.	50	W. L.
Ryan, James	1784	Shelburne	50	
Ryan, Peter	1784	"	T. L.	
St. Clair, John	1784	"	50	
St. Clair, Henry	1785	Jordan River, E.	200	
Sargent, John	1784	Shelburne	T. L. &	
Sarvânt, Abraham	1788	Tusket River	300	
Saunders, Samuel	1786	Yarmouth Township	666	
Saville, John	1784	Shelburne	W. L.	
Sayer, Samuel	1786	Cape Negro River	200	

Name	Date	Situation	Acres	Origin or Rank
Schneider, William, Jr.	1784	Shelburne	T. L.	
Schooly, Robert	1786	Cape Negro River	200	
Sciely, Thomas	1785	Argyle Township	200	
Scott, George	1784	Shelburne	50	
Scott, George	1784	"	W. H. L.	
Scott, George	1785	Port Hebert Harbour	200	
Scott, George	1786	Shel. Anna. Road	200	
Seaman, John	1784	Shelburne	W. L.	
Seaman, Henry	1784	"	W. L.	
Seers, Jonathan	1788	Tusket River	500	
Seers, Samuel	1784	Shelburne	T. L.	
Sellers, Archibald	1784	"	T. L.	
Sentner, Philip	1784	"	W. H. L.	
Serjeant, John	1785	Port Roseway, E.	20	Lieut.
Shakespeare, Stephen	1784	Port Roseway River, W.	501	
Shakespeare, Stephen	1784	Shelburne	50	
Shakespeare, Stephen	1784	"	T. L.'s, & Wharf	W. L.'s L.
Shaw, John	1785	Cape Negro River	100	
Shaw, Thomas	1784	Shelburne	50	
Shaw, Thomas	1784	"	T. L.	
Shaw, Thomas	1784	"	W. H. L.	
Shaw, Thomas	1786	Cape Negro	200	
Shipman, William	1785	Jordan River, E.	200	Ensign
Shorto, Samuel	1787	Birch Town	100	
Silbey, John	1784	Shelburne	T. L.	
Silbey, John	1784	"	T. L.	
Silby, John	1784	"	W. H. L.	
Simpson, James	1784	Port Roseway Har., E.	50	
Sinclair, John	1784	Shelburne	W. H. L.	
Siveally, John	1786	Cape Negro River	200	
Slater, James	1787	Birch Town	100	
Sloane, James	1788	Tusket River	200	
Smart, John	1784	Shelburne	50	
Smart, John	1784	"	W. H. L.	
Smith, Benjamin	1784	"	50	
Smith, Benjamin	1784	"	W. H. L.	
Smith, Daniel	1787	Birch Town	200	
Smith, David	1785	Jordan River, E.	100	
Smith, Ephraim	1786	Shel. Anna. Road	200	
Smith, Erich	1786	Cape Negro River	100	
Smith, Jacob	1790	Sable River (Not reg'd)	100	
Smith, James	1785	Jordan River, E.	100	
Smith, Job see Decker, Isaac	1788			
Smith, John	1784	Shelburne	T. L.	
Smith, John	1787	Birch Town	100	
Smith, Thomas	1785	Jordan River, E.	100	
Smith, William	1787	Birch Town	100	
Smith, Whitford	1784	Shelburne	50	
Smith, Whitford	1784	"	T. L.	
Smith, Whitford	1784	"	W. H. L.	
Smithers, James	1787	Birch Town	50	
Saville, John	1784	Shelburne	50	
Somerville, Robert	1786	"	W. L.	
Sommers, William	1784	"	T. L.	
Southerland, William	1784	Shelburne	T. L.	
Southerland, William	1784	"	W. H. L.	
Sparling, Peter	1784	"	50	
Sparling, Peter	1784	"	T. L.	
Sparling, Peter, Jr.	1784	"	T. L.	
Speakman, John	1785	Jordan River, E.	100	
Spearing, Henry	1784	Shelburne	50	
Spears, Robert	1785	Jordan River, E.	100	

Name	Date	Situation	Acres	Origin or Rank
Speed, Paul	1784	Shelburne	50	
Speed, Paul	1784	"	W. H. L.	
Spencer, John	1784	"	50	
Spencer, John	1784	"	T. L.	
Spencer, John	1784	"	W. H. L.	
Spencer, John	1787	Port Roseway Har., W.	200	
Spicer, Francis	1787	Birch Town	100	
Spier, Agnes	1790	Sable River (Not reg'd)	200	
Spier, Hugh	1790	" " " "	100	
Spier, John	1790	" " " "	100	
Spike, John	1790	" " " "	100	
Springall, Gregory	1786	Shelburne	W. L.	
Springall, Gregory	1786	Shel. Anna. Road	200	
Sproul, Andrew	1784	Shelburne	T. L.	
Sproull, Andrew	1786	Shel. Anna. Road	200	
Squires, William	1787	Birch Town	100	
Stacey, Matthew	1784	Shelburne	W. H. L.	
Stacey, Matthew	1786	Cape Negro River	200	
Stalker, John	1785	" " " "	200	
Stanhope, Henry Edwin	1784	Shelburne	T. L.	Captain
Stanton, John	1785	Port Hebert Harbour	100	
Stanton, Lathan	1785	" " " "	100	
Stayner, Daniel	1784	Shelburne	W. H. L.	
Steel, Andrew	1790	Sable River (Not reg'd)	100	
Stephens, Alexander	1787	Birch Town	100	
Stephens, John	1790	Sable River (Not reg'd)	100	
Stephens, William	1785	Argyle Township	200	
Stephenson, John	1784	Shelburne	T. L.	
Stephenson, John	1786	Shel. Anna. Road	200	
Stevenson, John	1784	Shelburne	T. L.	
Steward (Stewart) John	1784	"	W. H. L.	
Stewart, Abraham	1785	Shelburne, E. Meadows	5	
Stewart, Alexander	1787	Birch Town	200	
Stewart, John	1784	Shelburne	50	
Stewart, John	1784	"	T. L.	
Stiles, William	1787	Port Roseway Har., W.	200	
Stokes, James	1784	Shelburne	T. L.	
Stokes, John	1784	"	W. H. L.	
Storey, John	1785	Cape Negro River	100	
Stout, Delina	1785	Port Hebert Harbour	100	
Stranger, Daniel	1790	Sable River (Not reg'd)	100	
Street, Patrick	1786	Shelburne	W. H. L.	
Stuart, John	1784	"	T. L.	
Stuart, John	1786	Cape Negro River	200	
Stuart, [Stewart] John	1786	Shel. Anna. Road	200	
Sullivan, Bartholemew	1784	Jordan River, E.	200	
Sullivan, Florence	1784	Shelburne	W. L.	
Sullivan, Florence	1784	Shelburne Township	50	
Sutcliffe, William	1790	Sable River (Not reg'd)	100	
Sutherland, Adam	1786	Shel. Anna. Road	200	
Sutherland, John	1787	Birch Town	200	
Swazey, John	1785	Jordan River, E.	100	
Swinburgh, Christian	1786	Shel. Anna. Road	200	
Swords, James	1784	Shelburne	T. L.	
Swords, Thomas	1784	"	T. L.	
Tail, John	1787	Birch Town	200	
Talbut, John	1784	Shelburne	W. H. L.	
Tankard, Matthew	1784	"	50	
Tankard, Matthew	1784	"	T. L.	
Tankard, Matthew	1784	"	W. H. L.	
Tankard, Matthew	1786	Cape Negro River	200	
Tanley, Thomas	1786	Shel. Anna. Road	200	
Taylor, Ann	1785	Port Hebert Harbour	100	

Name	Date	Situation	Acres	Origin or Rank
Taylor, Charles	1784	Shelburne	T. L. &	W. L.
Taylor, Charles	1788	Tusket River	300	
Taylor, David	1790	Sable River (Not reg'd)	100	
Taylor, James	1784	Shelburne Harbour, E.	100	
Telfair, Charles	1784	Shelburne	T. L.	
Tench, John	1784	Port Roseway River, E.	50	
Tench, John	1784	Shelburne	T. L. &	W. L.
Tenner, Thomas	1784	"	W. H. L.	
Tennor, Thomas	1784	"	50	
Terrill, John	1784	"	W. L.	
Thomas, Edmond	1787	Birch Town	200	
Thomas, Edward	1786	Shel. Anna. Road	200	
Thomas, George	1784	Port Roseway River, E.	50	
Thomas, George	1784	Shelburne	W. L.	
Thomas, George	1785	Port Roseway, E.	20	
Thomas, Jonathan	1784	Shelburne	50	
Thomas, Jonathan	1786	Cape Negro River	200	
Thomas, Nathaniel Ray	1784	Shelburne	T. L.	
Thomas, Nathaniel Ray	1784	"	W. H. L.	
Thomas, Richard	1785	Port Hebert Harbour	200	
Thomas, Richard	1787	Herring Falls	50	
Thomas, William	1784	Shelburne	50	
Thomas, William	1784	"	T. L.	
Thompson, Archibald	1785	Shelburne, E. Meadows	5	
Thompson, David	1784	Port Roseway Har., E.	100	
Thompson, David	1784	Shelburne	Wharf L.	
Thompson, David	1784	"	W. H. L.	
Thompson, James	1784	"	T. L.	
Thompson, James	1784	"	W. H. L.	
Thompson, John	1790	Sable River (Not reg'd)	100	
Thompson, Robert	1786	Shel. Anna. Road	200	
Thompson, William	1790	Sable River (Not reg'd)	200	
Thornhill, Poler	1787	Birch Town	100	
Tolbot, John	1784	Shelburne	T. L.	
Tolbut, John	1784	"	50	
Tolly, Joseph	1784	"	T. L.	
Tompkins, Abraham	1787	Port Roseway Har., W.	200	
Townsend, John	1790	Sable River (Not reg'd)	200	
Townsend, Richard	1784	Shelburne	Wharf L.	
Townsend, Timothy	1790	Sable River (Not reg'd)	200	
Trighlith, Edward	1784	Shelburne	50	
Tribe, William	1784	"	50	
Tulley, Thomas	1784	"	W. H. L.	
Tullock, Peter	1784	"	T. L.	
Tullough, Peter	1784	"	W. H. L.	
Turnbull, Robert	1784	"	T. L.	
Turnbull, Robert	1786	Cape Negro River	100	
Turnbull, Robert, Sr.	1786	"	200	
Turnbull, Thomas	1784	Shelburne	T. L.	
Turnbull, Thomas	1786	Cape Negro River	200	
Turnbull, Walter	1786	"	100	
Tuttick, Peter	1790	Sable River (Not reg'd)	200	
Tyson, Cornelius	1784	Shelburne	T. L.	
Van Blarcom, Ryah				
see Blaricam, Ryah V.	1784			
Van Buskirk, Abraham	1784	Port Roseway Har., W.	500	
Van Buskirk, Abraham	1784	Shelburne	Wharf L.	& W. L.
Van Buskirk, Andrew	1788	Tusket River	300	
Van Buskirk, Jacob	1787	Port Roseway Har., W.	200	Captain
Van Buskirk, Jacob	1788	Tusket River	300	
Van Buskirk, John	1788	"	300	
Van Buskirk, William	1788	"	250	
Van Blarckom, Peter	1785	Shelburne, E. Meadows	5	

Name	Date	Situation	Acres	Origin or Rank
Weir, Archibald	1790	Sable River (Not reg'd)	100	
Weir, William	1786	Shelburne	W. L.	
Weiser, Frederick	1785	Lake Rodney, S.	100	
Weisner, Leonard	1784	Shelburne	50	
Weisner, Leonard	1784	"	T. L.	
Welch, John	1790	Sable River	100	
Wells, Benjamin	1784	Shelburne	50	
Wells, Benjamin	1786	Cape Negro River	200	
Wells [Wills] Dudley	1786	Shel. Anna. Road	200	
Welsh, Joseph	1784	Shelburne	T. L.	
Welsh, Joseph	1785	Port Hebert Harbour	200	
Welsh, Joseph	1787	Birch Town	50	
Welton, Richard	1784	Shelburne	T. L.	
Westland, Thomas	1784	"	50	
Westland, Thomas	1784	"	T. L.	
White, Amos	1784	Shelburne	T. L.	
White, Amos	1784	"	W. H. L.	
White, Briton, Sr.	1784	"	T. L.	
White, Caleb	1784	"	W. L.	
White, Charles	1785	Port Hebert Harbour	200	
White, Charles	1790	Sable River (Not reg'd)	100	
White, Duncan	1784	Shelburne	50	
White, Duncan	1784	"	T. L.	
White, Duncan	1784	"	W. H. L.	
White, Duncan	1787	Birch Town	50	
White, Duncan	1790	Sable River (Not reg'd)	100	
White, Gideon	1784	Port Roseway River, E.	50	
White, Gideon	1784	Shelburne	T. L.	
White, James	1784	"	T. L.	
White, James	1784	"	W. L.	
White, James	1786	Cape Negro River	200	
White, Richard	1784	Port Roseway Harbour	50	
White, Richard	1784	Shelburne	W. H. L.	
White, Richard	1785	Jordan River, E.	200	
Whithall, David	1785	Cape Negro River	100	
Whiting, Thomas	1784	Shelburne	50	
Whiting, Thomas	1786	Cape Negro River	250	
Whitman, John	1786	Shel. Anna. Road	200	
Whitmore, Rachael	1784	Shelburne	T. L.	
Whitten, Richard	1784	"	50	
Whitton, Richard	1784	"	W. H. L.	
Whitton, Richard	1786	Shel. Anna. Road	200	
Whitworth, Charles	1786	Shelburne	W. L.	
Wier, Archibald	1784	"	T. L.	
Wier, Archibald	1784	"	50	
Wier, Thomas	1785	Port Hebert Harbour	100	
Wilkins, Isaac	1784	Jordan River, E.	5000	
Wilkins, Isaac	1784	Port Roseway Har., E.	500	N. Y.
Wilkins, Isaac	1785	Gunning Cove	72	
Wilkins, Isaac	1787	Shel. Liverpool Road	200	
Wilkins, Martin S.	1787	Shel. Liverpool Road	500	
Wilkins, Robert	1784	Shelburne	T. L. & W. L.	
Wilkins, Robert	1786	Cape Negro River	200	
Williams, Daniel	1784	Shelburne	50	
Williams, Daniel	1784	"	T. L.	
Williams, John	1784	"	50	
Williams, John	1784	"	W. H. L.	
Williams, John	1785	Lake Rodney, S.	100	
Williams, John	1786	Shel. Anna. Road	200	
Williams, John	1787	Birch Town	50	
Williams, Richard	1784	Shelburne	T. L.	
Williams, Richard	1784	"	50	
Williams, Richard	1785	Port Hebert Harbour	100	
Williams, Samuel	1787	Birch Town	50	

Name	Date	Situation	Acres	Origin or Rank
Williams, Samuel	1784	Shelburne	T. L.	
Williamson, Richard	1785	Port Hebert Harbour	100	
Williamson, Tunis	1784	Shelburne	W. L.	
Williamson, William	1784	"	W. L.	
Wilson, Andrew	1786	Shel. Anna. Road	200	
Wilson, James	1784	Shelburne	50	
Wilson, James	1784	"	50	
Wilson, James	1784	"	T. L.	
Wilson, James	1784	"	W. H. L.	
Wilson, John	1784	"	50	
Wilson, John	1784	"	T. L.	
Wilson, John	1786	Cape Negro Harbour	200	
Wilson, Michael	1785	Jordan River, E.	100	
Wilson, William	1784	Shelburne	50	
Wilson, William	1784	"	T. L.	
Winn, Francis	1786	Shel. Anna. Road	200	
Witherspoon, William	1784	Shelburne	W. L.	
Wood, Benjamin	1784	"	T. L.	
Wood, Benjamin	1784	"	W. H. L.	
Wood, R. A. see Bartlett, Edward	1790			
Wood, Robert	1784	"	T. L.	
Wood, Robert and Bartlett, Edward	1790	Sable River (Not reg'd)	100	
Wood, Thomas	1790	" " " "	200	
Wright, James	1784	Shelburne	W. H. L.	
Wright, Thomas	1790	Sable River (Not reg'd)	200	
Yates, James	1787	Birch Cove	50	
Yelvin, Henry	1784	Shelburne	50	
Yelvin, Henry	1784	"	W. H. L.	
Yonks, Cune	1784	"	W. L.	
Young, David	1785	Jordan River, E.	200	
Young, Edward	1784	Shelburne	T. L. & W. H. L.	
Young, Henry	1785	Argyle Township	100	
Young, Robert	1784	Shelburne	50	
Young, Robert	1784	"	T. L.	
Young, William	1784	"	50	
Young, William	1784	"	T. L.	
Yule, Peter	1786	Shel. Anna. Road	200	

Shelburne County WARRANTS

Name	Date	Situation	Acres	Origin or Rank
Aarons, Jacob	1787	Shelburne Township	20	Negro
Ackerson, Edward	1786	Port Roseway River, W.	200	
Ackerson, John	1786	" " " "	200	
Adams, William	1785	Shelburne, near Common	95	
Addington, Andrew	1786	Birch Town Creek	100	
Aitkins, Andrew	1787	Shelburne Township	40	Negro
Alexander, Thomas	1786	Birch Town Creek	100	
Anderson, Archibald	1786	Port Roseway River, W.	200	
Anderson, Isaac	1787	Shelburne Township	40	Negro
Anderson, Peter	1785	Cape Negro Harbour, E.	38	

Name	Date	Situation	Acres	Origin or Rank
Asbey, James	1787	Argyle Township	180	
Aysh, William	1787	Shelburne Township	40	Negro
Backus, Thomas	1787	" "	40	Negro
Baley, Charles and Morant, John	1787	" "	38	Negro
Baley, George and Ramsey, Elenor	1787	" "	28	Negro
Bell, Joseph	1785	" "	10	
Bell, Joseph	1786	Birch Town Creek	200	
Bell, Robert	1788	Green Harbour	140	
Bennet, Joseph	1787	Shelburne Township	40	Negro
Bennet, William	1786	Tusket River, S.	200	
Bennet, William	1787	Argyle Township	200	
Berges, Jefry	1787	Shelburne Township	26	Negro
Blackwell, John	1785	Cape Negro Har., W.	305	
Blanchard, Lewis	1786	Tusket River, S.	200	
Blewer, Jacob	1786	Pell's Road	197	
Blewer, John	1786	" "	196	
Blewer, Peter	1786	" "	200	
Bloy, London	1787	Shelburne Township	40	Negro
Bogart, Abraham	1786	Tusket River, S.	200	
Bolton, Samuel	1787	Shelburne Township	40	Negro
Bouferlie, Jacob	1785	Cape Negro Harbour, E.	160	
Bower, Bartholomew	1786	Port Roseway River, W.	200	
Bowers, Adam	1786	Pell's Road	200	
Bowers, Charles	1786	" "	200	
Bowlby, Edward	1786	" "	140	
Bowler, Arthur	1787	Shelburne Township	32	Negro
Bowman, Robert	1786	Birch Town Creek	100	
Bracey, Jonas	1787	Shelburne Township	20	Negro
Brannon, Daniel	1786	Pell's Road	178	
Brinley, Thomas	1786	Port Roseway River, W.	200	
Broughton, Benjamin	1787	Shelburne Township	40	Negro
Brown, David	1786	Port Roseway River, W.	200	
Brown, John	1787	Shelburne Township	40	Negro
Brown, Doct. (?) John	1787	" "	40	Negro
Brown, John	1788	Green Harbour	200	
Brown, Patty	1787	Shelburne Township	40	Negro
Brown, Simon	1787	" "	20	"
Brown, William	1788	Green Harbour	50	
Bruce, Andrew	1786	Tusket River, S.	200	
Bullock, Robert	1786	Pell's Road	200	
Burnham, John	1788	Green's Harbour	150	
Bush, Isaac	1787	Shelburne Township	40	Negro
Bush, Richard	1787	" "	40	"
Byrne, Bénédict	1785	Cape Negro Harbour, E.	400	
Cameron, Alexander, Sr.	1786	Port Roseway River, W.	200	
Cameron, Alexander	1786	" " " "	200	
Cameron, Daniel	1785	Cape Negro Harbour, E.	37	
Cameron, Duncan	1786	Port Roseway River, W.	200	
Cameron, Evan	1785	Cape Negro Harbour, E.	114	
Cameron, John	1786	Port Roseway River, W.	200	
Campbell, Ezekiel	1787	Shelburne Township	40	Negro
Campbell, Oliver	1785	" "	1 & 12rds.	
Campbell, Samuel	1785	" "	25	
Campbell, Samuel	1788	Cape Negro River	1000	
Carpenter, John	1786	Tusket River, S.	200	
Carr, John	1788	Green Harbour	70	
Carrol, Daniel	1785	Shelburne Township	1	
Channell, Scipio	1787	" "	40	Negro
Cheese, William	1787	" "	40	"
Christian, Sally	1787	" "	20	"

Name	Date	Situation	Acres	Origin or Rank
Church, Limuch	1787	Shelburne Township	40	Negro
Coleturst, Rachel	1787	" "	40	"
Connor, Philis	1787	" "	40	"
Cook, Henry	1787	" "	40	"
Cooling, Michael	1788	Green Harbour	70	
Cooper, John	1787	Shelburne Township	40	Negro
Corcorn, Matthew	1788	Green Harbour	100	
Cornbault, Richard	1786	Tusket River, S.	200	
Couch, Henry	1786	Birch Town Creek	100	
Coughtery, Richard	1786	Port Roseway River, W.	200	
Cox, Edward	1787	Shelburne Township	40	Negro
Cox, Ned	1787	" "	40	"
Coyle, Patrick	1788	Green Harbour	100	
Craig, John	1786	Shelburne Township	50	
Creig, John	1786	Tusket River, S.	200	
Crocheron, Jane	1786	" "	200	
Cromwell, Peggy	1787	Shelburne Township	20	Negro
Cunningham, Charles	1786	Tusket River, S.	200	
Cunningham, William	1785	Shelburne, near Common	275	
Dailey, John	1786	Shelburne Township	200	
Davis, Thomas	1787	" "	40	Negro
Davis, William	1787	" "	40	"
Day, Joseph	1786	Port Roseway River, W.	200	
Dean, Nicholas	1788	Green Harbour	50	
Dean, William	1788	" "	50	
Derkenderen, James	1786	Pell's Road	200	
Dickson, Absolum	1787	Shelburne Township	40	Negro
Dickson, Samuel	1787	" "	40	"
Dixon, Charles	1787	" "	40	"
Dole, James	1786	Tusket River South	200	
Dorris, John	1786	Pell's Road	197	
Driscoll, James	1786	Birch Town Creek	100	
Dunbar, George	1786	Port Roseway River, W.	200	
Duncan, James	1786	" "	200	
Dunfire, David	1786	Birch Town Creek	100	
Dunlop, Francis	1788	Green Harbour	70	
Dunscumb, Daniel	1787	Barrington Township	750	
Earl, Hanah	1787	Shelburne Township	20	Negro
Elliot, Edward	1787	" "	40	"
Elvin, Henry	1786	Birch Town Creek	200	
Evans, Thomas	1787	Shelburne Township	40	Negro
Farmer, Jupiter	1787	" "	40	"
Farrar, Benjamin	1786	Birch Town Creek	180	
Ferguson, John	1785	Cape Negro Harbour, E.	150	
Finlay, Jonathan	1785	" "	25	
Fisher, George	1786	Shelburne Township	200	
Ford, Charles	1787	" "	40	Negro
Ford, Demps	1787	" "	40	"
Fox, Robert	1786	Pell's Road	200	
Francis, Peter see Robinson, Neil	1787			
Freeman, Thomas	1787	Shelburne Township	39	Negro
Freitz, Catherine	1786	Pell's Road	160	
Freitz, Peter	1786	" "	200	
French, Adolphus	1786	Tusket River, S.	200	
French, Adolphus	1787	Argyle Township	200	
French, John	1787	" "	200	
Frost, Benjamin	1787	Shelburne Township	20	Negro
Fullerton, Alexander	1786	Pell's Road	178	
Garnett, Bristol	1787	Shelburne Township	40	Negro

Name	Date	Situation	Acres	Origin or Rank
Gavel, John	1786	Tusket River, S.	200	
Gay, Alexander	1786	" "	200	
George, Elizabeth	1787	Shelburne Township	20	Negro
Gernon, James	1786	Tusket River, S.	200	
Gibbons, John	1787	Shelburne Township	40	Negro
Givin, Harry	1787	" "	20	"
Glasgow, Jonathan	1787	" "	40	"
Goddard, Elias Kingston	1786	Port Roseway River	200	
Goddard, Lemuel, Sr.	1786	" "	400	
Goddard, Lemuel, Jr.	1786	" "	200	
Godfrey, Ely	1787	Shelburne Township	40	Negro
Godfrey, Jeffry	1787	" "	13	
Gow, Robert	1785	Cape Negro Harbour, E.	200	
Grant, Alexander	1786	Port Roseway River, W.	200	
Grant, Alexander	1788	Green Harbour	70	
Grant, Peter	1786	Birch Town Creek	200	
Grath, James	1788	Green Harbour	200	
Gray, Harry	1787	Shelburne Township	39	Negro
Gray, Isaac	1786	Birch Town Creek	200	
Gray, Robert	1786	Port Roseway River, W.	200	
Gray, Robert	1788	Green Harbour	220	
Greenwood, William	1785	Cape Negro Harbour, E.	235	
Grosvenor, Benjamin	1786	Pell's Road	193	
Groves, John	1788	Green Harbour	70	
Hale, William	1785	Cape Negro Harbour, E.	2	
Hall, Richard	1786	Tusket River, S.	200	
Halstead, William	1786	" "	200	
Hamilton, James	1788	Green Harbour	50	
Harden, Peter	1787	Shelburne Township	40	Negro
Harper, William	1786	Birch Town Creek	200	
Harris, Betsy see Rivers, Rachael	1787			
Harrison, Francis	1787	Shelburne Township	40	Negro
Harrison, Samuel	1788	Green Harbour	500	
Harvey, John	1786	Birch Town Creek	200	
Hatfield, James	1787	Argyle Township	200	
Hays, William	1788	Green Harbour	50	
Hazel, Abraham	1787	Shelburne Township	40	Negro
Hcsieter, Herman	1786	Birch Town Creek	250	
Hector, James	1787	Shelburne Township	40	Negro
Henderson, John	1785	Cape Negro Harbour, E.	28	
Henderson, John	1788	Cape Negro River	500	
Henry, Elizabeth	1787	Shelburne Township	36	Negro
Henry, John	1788	Green Harbour	70	
Herbert, Willis	1787	Shelburne Township	40	Negro
Hervey, William	1786	Tusket River, S.	200	
Hetfield, Jacob	1786	" "	200	
Hetfield, James	1786	" "	200	
Hetfield, Job	1786	" "	200	
Hewit, John	1788	Green Harbour	500	
Hickman, David	1788	" "	70	
Hildrith, Isaac	1785	Shelburne, near Common	360	
Hill, Joshua	1786	Pell's Road	150	
Hoalstead, Moses	1787	Shelburne Township	40	Negro
Holderness, William	1788	Green Harbour	160	
Holmes, Joseph	1786	Shelburne Township	200	
Holstead, James	1787	" "	20	Negro
Holstead, William	1787	Argyle Township	200	
Horton, Jonathan	1786	Tusket River, S.	200	
Howard, Ansel	1787	Shelburne Township	40	Negro
Humphreys, James	1786	Tusket River, S.	200	
Huskins, Job	1788	Green Harbour	140	

Name	Date	Situation	Acres	Origin or Rank
Huskins, John	1788	Green Harbour	250	
Hutchins, Mathew	1787	Argyle Township	200	
Innis, Stephen	1786	Pell's Road	200	
Jackson, John	1787	Shelburne Township	40	Negro
Jackson, Judeth	1787	" "	20	"
Jappie, Paul	1785	Cape Negro Harbour, E.	5	
Jenkins, Richard	1788	Green Harbour	180	
Jenner, Thomas	1785	Cape Negro Harbour, E.	15	
Johnson, Diana	1787	Shelburne Township	20	Negro
Johnson, George	1787	" "	20	"
Johnson, James	1787	" "	40	"
Johnson, John	1786	Pell's Road	197	
Johnson, Levin	1787	Shelburne Township	40	Negro
Johnson, Lucas	1785	Cape Negro Harbour, E.	45	
Johnson, Peter	1787	Shelburne Township	35	Negro
Johnson, Prince	1787	" "	40	"
Johnson, Tobias	1787	" "	40	"
Johnson, Tobias	1787	" "	40	"
Johnson, Thomas	1787	" "	40	"
Johnston, George	1786	Pell's Road	245	
Johnston, Patience	1786	" "	200	
Jones, Abraham, Jr.	1786	Tusket River, S.	200	
Jones, Abraham, Sr.	1786	" "	200	
Jones, Francis	1787	Shelburne Township	40	Negro
Jones, John	1787	" "	40	"
Jones, Shadrick	1787	" "	40	"
Jones, William	1786	Birch Town Creek	100	
Jorden, Luke	1787	Shelburne Township	40	Negro
Joy, John	1787	" "	40	"
Keeley, John	1786	Birch Town Creek	200	
Kelly, Barnard	1788	Green Harbour	50	
Kelly, John	1788	" "	50	
Kelly, Moses	1787	Shelburne Township	40	Negro
Kelly, Thomas	1786	Birch Town Creek	200	
Ketfield, Nathaniel	1786	" "	100	
King, Isaac	1785	Cape Negro Harbour, E.	150	
King, John	1786	Tusket River, S.	200	
Kirk, Samuel	1784	Shelburne District	200	
Kirk, Samuel	1787	Argyle Township	200	
Knowland, Christopher	1788	Green Harbour	70	
Lacey, James	1786	Tusket River, S.	200	
Lamb, William	1788	Green Harbour	140	
Lamey, Michael	1785	Cape Negro Harbour, E.	60	
Langley, Jane	1787	Shelburne Township	30	Negro
Lansfield, Attained Anthony	1788	Green Harbour	180	
Laroza, William	1786	Tusket River, S.	200	
Laurance, Richard	1787	Shelburne Township	20	Negro
Lawrence, Nicholas	1786	Tusket River, S.	200	
Lawrence, Philip	1787	Shelburne Township	10	Negro
Lawson, Edward	1787	" "	20	"
Lawson, Jacob	1787	" "	20	"
Lawson, Joseph	1787	" "	20	"
Lawson, Solomon	1787	" "	40	"
Lawton, Richard	1787	" "	40	"
Laveander, Robert	1786	Port Roseway River, W.	200	
Leckie, Alexander, Jr.	1786	Tusket River, S.	200	
LeDrew, Margaret	1786	Pell's Road	130	
Lent, Abraham	1786	Tusket River, S.	200	
Lent, James	1786	" "	200	

Name	Date	Situation	Acres	Origin or Rank
Leonard, James	1787	Argyle Township	150	Negro
Leonard, John	1786	Tusket River South	200	
Leonard, Thomas	1786	" " "	200	
Leonard, William	1786	" " "	200	
Lewis, David	1786	" " "	200	
Lippincott, Jacob	1786	" " "	200	
Lippincott, James	1786	" " "	200	
Low, Ceser	1787	Shelburne Township	40	
Lowe, Charles	1786	Tusket River, S.	200	
Lowe, John	1788	Green Harbour	50	
Lyman, Oliver	1786	Pell's Road	200	
Mabey, Isaac	1786	Tusket River, S.	200	Negro
McAlpine, John	1788	Green Harbour	100	
McAuslen, Alexander	1786	Tusket River, S.	200	
McCarty, John	1786	" " "	200	
McDonald, John	1788	Green Harbour	70	
McDonald, Soirl	1785	Cape Negro Harbour, E.	35	
McEwan, John	1788	Green Harbour	200	
McGregor, Donald	1788	" " "	100	
McIlroy, Hugh	1786	Birch Town Creek	100	
McKay, John	1787	Shelburne Township	40	
McKenzie, John	1786	Pell's Road	187	rds.
McKerlie, John see McPhail, John	1789			
McKinney, John & Sons	1785	Cape Negro Harbour, E.	500	
McLeod, Daniel	1788	Green Harbour	140	
McLeod, Donald	1786	Tusket River, S.	200	
McLeod, John	1786	" " "	200	
McNeill, James	1786	Birch Town Creek	200	
McNeill, John	1786	" " "	100	
McPhail, John and McKerlie, John	1789	Sable River, N. E.	500	
McPhie, John	1786	Port Roseway River, W.	200	Negro
McSparrow, Isaac	1786	Birch Town Creek	200	
Mahan, John	1788	Green Harbour	50	
Mahan, Henry	1786	Tusket River, S.	200	
Mahan, Timothy	1786	Pell's Road	202	
Mahan, Timothy	1786	" " "	224	
Mahon, Thomas	1788	Green Harbour	250	
Marks, Conrad	1786	Pell's Road	88	
Marsh, Joseph	1786	Tusket River, South	200	
Marsh, Thomas	1786	" " "	200	
Marston, Benjamin	1785	Shelburne Township	1 & 20	Negro
Mann, Samuel	1786	Tusket River, S.	200	
Mason, Samuel	1786	Birch Town Creek	200	
Mather, Andrew	1786	Port Roseway River, W.	200	
Michler, Daniel	1786	Pell's Road	226	
Middleton, Thomas	1786	Tusket River, S.	200	
Miller, Dublin	1787	Shelburne Township	20	
Miller, James	1785	Shelburne near Common	210	
Miller, Richard	1787	Shelburne Township	40	
Miller, William	1788	Green Harbour	50	
Mills, Ranty	1787	Shelburne Township	40	Negro
Mills, Thomas	1787	" " "	40	
Mitchell, Thomas	1788	Green Harbour	140	
Moesley, George	1786	Birch Town Creek	200	
Molineux, William	1785	Cape Negro Harbour, E.	210	
Moluck, William	1786	Tusket River, S.	200	
Monnon, Edward	1788	Green Harbour	50	
Moore, Lewis	1787	Shelburne Township	20	
Moore, Samuel	1787	" " "	40	

Name	Date	Situation	Acres	Origin or Rank
Morant, John				
see Baley, Charles	1787			
Morris, Nathaniel	1786	Port Roseway River, W.	200	
Morris, Noah	1786	Shelburne Township	200	
Morris, Robert	1786	Tusket River, S.	200	
Morris, Robert	1787	Shelburne Township	40	Negro
Morris, William	1786	Port Roseway River, W.	200	
Mossman, Susannah	1787	Shelburne Township	20	Negro
Munn, Alexander	1786	Port Roseway River, W.	200	
Munn, Samuel	1786	Pell's Road	193	
Murray, Moses	1787	Shelburne Township	20	Negro
Musgrave, William and Sparling, Peter	1785	Cape Negro Harbour, E.	97	
Newcomb, James	1787	Shelburne Township	40	Negro
Nicholson, Caleb	1785	Cape Negro Harbour, E.	250	
Norman, Joseph	1786	Pell's Road	210	
Nutter, Valentine	1786	Tusket River, S.	200	
O'Neal, William	1787	Shelburne Township	27	Negro
Omand, John	1785	Cape Negro Harbour, E.	37	
Palmer, Lewis	1786	Pell's Road	200	
Pandarvis, Lewis	1787	Shelburne Township	40	Negro
Parclay, Daniel	1787	" "	40	"
Patrick, Thomas	1787	" "	40	"
Patterson, Robert	1786	Tusket River, S.	200	
Paul, John	1787	Shelburne Township	40	Negro
Peck, John	1785	Cape Negro Harbour, E.	28	
Pell, Joshua	1785	Shelburne Township	5½	
Perkins, Cato	1787	" "	40	Negro
Perry, Prince	1787	" "	40	"
Perry, Samuel	1785	Cape Negro Harbour, E.	375	
Perry, Samuel, Jr.	1785	" " " "	65	
Perry, Silas	1785	" " " "	55	
Perry, Stephen	1785	" " " "	55	
Perry, Thomas	1785	" " " "	305	
Peters, Stephen	1787	Shelburne Township	20	Negro
Pharo, Peter	1787	" "	40	
Phripp, Daniel	1787	" "	40	"
Pool, Benjamin	1787	" "	29	"
Post, Isaac	1786	Port Roseway River, W.	200	
Potts, John	1786	Shelburne Township	300	
Prentice, Peter	1787	" "	20	Negro
Price, Joseph	1786	Tusket River, S.	200	
Price, Joseph	1787	Argyle Township	200	
Prior, John	1787	Shelburne Township	40	Negro
Propyt, Richard	1787	" "	40	"
Raimant, Dover	1787	" "	20	"
Rain, James	1786	" "	200	
Ramsey, Elenor				
see Baley, George	1787			
Raven, Joseph	1787	" "	40	Negro
Ray, James	1787	" "	40	"
Reach, Kenneth	1786	Tusket River, S.	200	
Read, Moses	1786	" " " "	200	
Redman, Michael	1786	" " " "	200	
Reid, James	1787	Shelburne Township	40	Negro
Reilly, Paul	1785	Cape Negro Harbour, E.	25	
Reilly, Terrance	1786	Tusket River, S.	200	
Richards, Nathaniel	1786	" "	200	
Rick, Christopher	1787	Shelburne Township	40	Negro
Right, Caithness	1787	" "	20	
Rippon, Austin	1787	" "	20	"

Name	Date	Situation	Acres	Origin or Rank
Rivers, Rachael				
and Harris, Betsy	1787	Shelburne Township	40	Negro
Roach, Richard	1787	" "	40	"
Robinson, Neil				
and Francis, Peter	1787	" "	40	"
Robinson, Prince	1787	" "	40	"
Robinson, William	1787	" "	40	"
Rose, John	1786	Pell's Road	220	
Ross, Friend	1785	Cape Negro Harbour, E.	53	
Ross, Friend	1786	Port Roseway River, W.	200	
Russell, Hannah	1787	Shelburne Township	40	Negro
St. Jago, John	1787	" "	40	"
Salsberry, John	1787	" "	40	"
Salsberry, Peter	1787	" "	40	"
Sanders, David	1787	" "	40	"
Sanders, Thomas	1787	" "	40	"
Savage, Abraham	1786	Pell's Road	200	
Sawyer, Berry	1787	Shelburne Township	40	Negro
Schneider, George Philip	1786	Pell's Road	226	
Seaburne, John	1787	Shelburne Township	40	Negro
Seaman, John	1786	Tusket River, S.	200	
Sellers, Archibald	1786	Port Roseway River, W.	200	
Shalter, Isaac	1787	Shelburne Township	40	Negro
Sharp, John	1786	Port Roseway River, W.	200	
Sheilman, John	1786	Birch Town Creek	100	
Shephard, Thomas	1787	Shelburne Township	40	Negro
Sheppard, Benjamin	1787	" "	40	"
Shields, Thomas	1787	" "	40	"
Sloan, Richard	1787	" "	40	"
Smith, Elisha				
and Smith, Theodore	1785	Cape Negro Harbour, E.	505	
Smith, Job	1786	Tusket River, S.	200	
Smith, Joseph	1785	Cape Negro Harbour, E.	250	
Smith, Luke	1787	Shelburne Township	27	Negro
Smith, Peter J.	1786	Pell's Road	200	
Smith, Sandy	1787	Shelburne Township	20	Negro
Smith, Theodore				
see Smith, Elisha	1785	" "		
Smith, William	1787	" "	40	"
Snowball, Nathaniel, Sr.	1787	" "	40	"
Sorrell, William	1786	Tusket River, S.	200	
Sorrels, Henry	1786	" "	200	
Sparling, Peter				
see Musgrave, William	1785	" "		
Spurr, Cyres	1787	Shelburne Township	40	Negro
Steel, Patrick	1786	Birch Town Creek	200	
Stephanis, Gothelf	1788	Green Harbour	50	
Stevens, Abraham	1785	Shelburne Township	$\frac{1}{8}$ and 12	rds
Steward, James	1787	" "	40	Negro
Stoakes, James	1786	Birch Town Creek	200	
Stokes, James	1786	Pell's Road	200	
Stout, David	1785	Cape Negro Har., E.	250	
Strahan, James	1786	Birch Town Creek	100	
Strumm, Jacob	1786	Pell's Road	197	
Stubbards, Matthew	1788	Green Harbour	70	
Sullivan, Bartholomew	1785	Shelburne Township	$\frac{1}{2}$ and 16	rds
Sutherland, Daniel	1785	Cape Negro Harbour, E.	150	
Sullivan, Demps	1787	Shelburne Township	40	Negro
Swaine, Ephraim	1785	Cape Negro Harbour, E.	155	
Swain, John	1785	" "	159	
Taskew, Nathan	1787	Shelburne Township	40	Negro
Taylor, John	1787	" "	40	"

Name	Date	Situation	Acres	Origin or Rank
Temple, John	1786	Tusket River South	200	
Tench, John	1786	" "	200	
Thomas, Amos	1787	Shelburne Township	40	Negro
Thomas, John	1787	" "	30	"
Thompson, Charles	1787	" "	40	"
Thompson, James	1787	" "	40	"
Thompson, Jane	1787	" "	40	"
Thomson, John	1785	Shelburne near Common	100	
Timpson, Benjamin	1788	Green Harbour	50	
Tocker, Jacob	1786	Tusket River, S.	200	
Toney, Jane	1787	Shelburne Township	20	Negro
Tooker, Jacob	1787	Argyle Township	150	
Townsend, Benjamin	1786	Tusket River, S.	200	
Townsend, Jacob	1786	" " "	200	
Townsend, Richard, Jr.	1786	" " "	200	
Townsend, Richard, Sr.	1786	" " "	200	
Townsend, Thomas	1786	" " "	200	
Townsend, Timothy	1786	" " "	200	
Trowel, Joseph	1787	Shelburne Township	40	Negro
Truet, Anthony	1787	" "	40	"
Truin, Henry	1787	" "	40	
Tulloch, Robert	1786	Birch Town Creek	200	
Tully, Christopher	1786	Port Roseway River, W.	200	
Tunnercliffe, Joseph	1786	Pell's Road	175	
Turnbull, Robert	1785	Cape Negro Harbour, E.	40	
Turnbull, Walter	1785	" " "	33	
Turner, Nathaniel	1787	Shelburne Township	40	Negro
Turner, Robert	1787	" "	40	"
Upham, John	1787	" "	33	"
Van Buskirk, Abraham	1786	Tusket River, South	200	Lt. Col.
Van Tuyle, Dennis	1787	Argyle Township	200	
Van Tuyle, Dennis	1786	Tusket River, S.	200	
Venters, London	1787	Shelburne Township	40	Negro
Vernon, Nathaniel	1786	Pell's Road	200	
Waistcoat, Joseph	1787	Shelburne Township	40	Negro
Warden, George	1786	Port Roseway River, W.	200	
Waring, John	1787	Shelburne Township	40	Negro
Washington, Harry	1787	" "	40	"
Watson, John	1788	Green Harbour	50	
Wells, William	1787	Shelburne Township	40	Negro
Welsh, James	1786	Port Roseway River, W.	200	
Welsh, Thomas	1788	Green Harbour	156	
White, Aaron	1786	Tusket River, S.	200	
White, Elizabeth	1787	Shelburne Township	20	Negro
White, Samuel	1787	" "	40	"
Whitten, Samuel	1787	" "	40	"
Wicks, Peter	1787	" "	40	"
Wilkie, John	1786	Port Roseway River, W.	200	
Wilkins, Toney	1787	Shelburne Township	40	Negro
Wilkinson, Charles	1787	" "	40	"
Wilkinson, Moses	1787	" "	40	"
Williams, Arthur	1786	Tusket River, S.	200	
Williams, Billy	1787	Shelburne Township	40	Negro
Williams, Cesar	1787	" "	34	"
Williams, Jacob	1786	Tusket River, S.	200	
Williams, John	1786	" "	200	
Williams, John	1787	Argyle Township	200	
Williamson, William	1786	Tusket River, S.	200	
Willoughby, Edward	1787	Shelburne Township	40	Negro
Willson, Luke	1787	" "	40	"
Wilson, Andrew	1786	Tusket River, S.	200	

Name	Date	Situation	Acres	Origin or Rank
Winants, John	1786	Tusket River, S.	200	Negro
Wise, George	1787	Shelburne Township	40	
Withers, Michael	1788	Green Harbour	50	
Wood, Francis	1786	Tusket River, S.	200	
Woods, Richard	1788	Green Harbour	100	
Worth, Benjamin	1788	" "	200	
Worthley, John	1786	Tusket River, S.	200	
Worthley, John	1787	Argyle Township	200	
Wright, James Nichols	1786	Pell's Road	219	
York, Charlotte	1787	Shelburne Township	40	Negro
York, Ishmeal	1787	" "	40	
Young, Edward	1786	" "	200	
Young, James	1787	" "	40	
Young, William	1788	Green Harbour	50	

Shelburne County

ESCHEATS

Name	Date	Situation	Acres	Esch'd	Origin or Rank
Alexander, Thomas	1785	Port Roseway, W.	250	1819	Captain
Alstine, Joseph	1785	" "	250	1819	
Anderson, John	1785	Cape Negro River	300	1819	
Antonio, John	1785	Shelburne Township	200	1819	
Apple, Christopher	1785	" "	100	1819	
Armour, William	1785	Cape Negro River	200	1819	
Ayton, George	1784	Seal Island	1000	1821	
Barclay, Andrew	1785	Port Roseway, W.	500	1819	
Bean, John	1785	Cape Negro River	200	1819	
Beattie, George	1785	Port Roseway, W.	(100 esch'd) 500	1819	
Black, William	1785	" "	250	1819	
Blight, Richard	1785	Shelburne Township	100	1819	
Bode, Charles	1785	" "	200	1819	
Boyd, James	1785	" "	100	1819	
Boye, Nicholas	1785	" "	200	1819	
Brigford, Robert	1785	Cape Negro River	200	1819	Captain
Brissley, Thomas	1785	" "	100	1819	
Brown, John	1785	Shelburne Township	100	1819	
Brown, Samuel	1785	" "	100	1819	
Brown, William	1785	Cape Negro River	200	1819	
Burke, Thomas	1785	Shelburne Township	100	1819	
Campbell, Archibald	1785	" "	100	1819	
Carley, Thomas	1785	" "	100	1819	
Carnes, George	1785	" "	100	1819	
Carton, Daniel	1785	" "	100	1819	
Castle, William	1784	Port Roseway River	501	1819	
Chisholm, Andrew	1785	Cape Negro River	200	1819	
Christie, Alexander	1785	" "	100	1819	
Clarke, Hugh, Jr.	1785	" "	100	1819	
Clarke, Hugh, Sr.	1785	" "	100	1819	
Climpson, William	1785	" "	100	1819	

Name	Date	Situation	Acres	Esch'd	Origin or Rank
Colquhoun, Peter	1785	Shelburne Township	200	1819	
Conlin, Henry	1785	" "	100	1819	
Connoly, James	1785	" "	100	1819	
Connor, Hugh	1785	Cape Negro River	100	1819	
Connor, Mary	1785	Shelburne Township	200	1819	
Cook, Alexander	1785	" "	200	1819	
Cooper, William	1785	Port Roseway, W.	300	1819	
Crow, William	1785	Cape Negro River	200	1819	
Cummins, James	1785	" "	200	1819	
Dale, Robert	1785	Shelburne Township	200	1819	
Dole, James	1784	Port Roseway River	501	1819	
Donaldson, James	1785	" " W.	350	1819	
Dove, Alexander	1785	" " "	250	1819	
Dowde, Charles	1785	Shelburne Township	100	1819	
Drum, Philip	1785	" "	100	1819	
Dryer, John	1785	" "	200	1819	
Dunahow, Gilbert	1785	Cape Negro River	100	1819	
Dunshee, John	1785	Port Roseway, W.	250	1819	
Early, Thomas	1785	Shelburne Township	100	1819	
Ellis, James	1785	Port Roseway, W.	250	1819	
Enslow, Isaac	1785	Shelburne Township	200	1819	
Ettner, John Christopher	1785	Cape Negro River	100	1819	
Fegan, William	1785	Shelburne Township	100	1819	
Fitzimons, Henry	1785	Cape Negro River	100	1819	
Forbes, Alexander	1785	" " "	100	1819	
Fraser, Elizabeth	1785	" " "	100	1819	
Fraser, Francis Lovatt	1785	" " "	100	1819	
Fraser, John	1785	" " "	100	1819	
Fraser, Thomas	1785	" " "	100	1819	
Gardonier, Jacob	1785	Port Roseway, W.	350	1819	
Gibson, Thomas	1785	Shelburne Township	100	1819	
Glass, John	1785	Cape Negro River	100	1819	
Goodick, Alexander	1785	Shelburne Township	200	1819	
Gordon, John	1785	Port Roseway, W.	200	1819	
Gorman, Edmund	1785	" " "	350	1819	
Grier, Charles	1785	Shelburne Township	200	1819	
Guyon, Peter	1785	" "	200	1819	
Hall, Henry	1785	" "	100	1819	
Hall, James	1785	" "	100	1819	
Hay, John	1785	" "	100	1819	
Henley, Thomas	1785	" "	100	1819	
Hill, Robert	1785	" "	100	1819	
Hogg, Alexander	1785	" "	200	1819	
Hoose, John	1785	" "	200	1819	
Huston, Robert	1785	Cape Negro River	100	1819	
Irwin, John	1785	Shelburne Township	200	1819	
Jackson, John	1785	Cape Negro River	100	1819	
Jefferson, John	1785	Shelburne Township	200	1819	
Johnson, Robert	1785	" "	100	1819	
Jones, John	1785	Cape Negro River	200	1819	
Jordan, Jeremiah	1785	" "	100	1819	
Kearny, Mary	1785	Shelburne Township	100	1819	
Keisling, George	1785	" "	200	1819	
Kennedy, Hugh	1785	" "	100	1819	
Kennedy, John	1785	" "	100	1819	

Name	Date	Situation	Acres	Esch'd	Origin or Rank
Kinley, Thomas	1785	Cape Negro River	100	1819	
Kirt, [Kirk] John	1785	Shelburne Township	100	1819	
Langdon, John	1785	" "	100	1819	
Langton, James	1785	" "	100	1819	
Leybourn, Robert	1785	" "	100	1819	
Loughran, Hugh	1785	" "	200	1819	
Louthan, James	1785	" "	100	1819	
Lownds, John	1784	Port Roseway River	501	1819	
Lyle, John	1785	Cape Negro River	200	1819	
Lynch, Peter	1784	Port Roseway River	501	1819	
McCandry, Alexander	1785	Shelburne Township	100	1819	
McCoy, Angus	1785	Cape Negro River	200	1819	
McDonald, Alexander	1785	" "	100	1819	
McDonald, Alexander	1785	Port Roseway, W.	450	1819	
McDonald, Neil	1785	" "	250	1819	
MacKay, Thomas	1785	Cape Negro River	200	1819	
McLachlan					
[McLaughlin] Fardy	1785	Shelburne Township	100	1819	
McLean, James	1785	Port Roseway, W.	250	1819	
McLean, John	1785	Cape Negro River	100	1819	
McMisker, Neil	1785	" "	100	1819	
McNab, Alexander	1785	Shelburne Township	200	1819	
McNab, Donald	1785	Cape Negro River	100	1819	
Maden, Michael	1785	" "	100	1819	
Mahannah, Jeremiah	1785	" "	100	1819	
Marshall, Robert	1785	Shelburne Township	100	1819	
Martin, John	1785	" "	100	1819	
Martin, William	1785	Cape Negro River	100	1819	
Mazie, Thomas	1785	" "	200	1819	
Miller, Frederick	1785	Shelburne Township	100	1819	
Miller, James	1785	Cape Negro River	200	1819	
Miller, John	1784	Port Roseway River	501	1819	
Miller, Robert	1785	Cape Negro River	100	1819	
Mills, Nathaniel	1785	Port Roseway, W.	500	1819	
Monro, John	1785	Cape Negro River	200	1819	
Morrison, George	1785	Port Roseway, W.	250	1819	
*Mullen, John	1785	Shelburne Township	100	1819	
Mulligan, Peter	1785	Shelburne Township	100	1819	
Murphy, Arthur	1785	" "	200	1819	
Murphy, Michael	1785	Cape Negro River	100	1819	
Murray, Daniel	1785	Shelburne Township	200	1819	
Neil, Sebastian	1785	" "	200	1819	
Nelson, James	1785	Cape Negro River	100	1819	
Nutter, Valentine	1784	Port Roseway River	501	1819	
Olenberg, Philip	1785	Shelburne Township	200	1819	
O'Neal, John, Jr.	1785	Port Roseway, W.	250	1819	
O'Neal, John, Sr.	1785	" "	350	1819	
Orr, John	1785	Cape Negro River	100	1819	
Oxford, Peter	1785	Shelburne Township	100	1819	
Parish, William	1785	Cape Negro River	100	1819	
Patton, John	1785	Port Roseway, W.	500	1819	
Peachey, Richard	1785	Cape Negro River	100	1819	
Pegan, William	1785	Shelburne Township	100	1819	
Pendergrass, Mathew	1784	Port Roseway River	501	1819	
Pendergrass, Thomas	1784	" "	501	1819	

* Of the grant to John Mullen and others, (10,900 acres, Shelburne Township), all land was escheated except that held by Donald and Hugh McKay. They were not original grantees, and it is not known from whom they secured their lands. So all the grantees are listed in the escheats. In making a list of the total number of escheats, therefore, two must be subtracted.

Name	Date	Situation	Acres	Esch'd	Origin or Rank
Perry, John	1785	Port Roseway River	500	1819	
Phillips, John	1785	Cape Negro River	100	1819	
Phillips, Matthew	1785	Shelburne Township	100	1819	
Pike, Benjamin	1785	Cape Negro River	100	1819	
Prentice, Archibald	1785	" " "	100	1819	
Punnel, Charles	1785	" " "	100	1819	
Rapp, John	1785	Shelburne Township	200	1819	
Rene, John	1785	" " "	200	1819	
Rex, George	1785	Cape Negro River	200	1819	
Richie [Ritchie] John	1785	" " "	200	1819	
Robertson, John	1785	Shelburne Township	200	1819	
Robinson, William	1785	Port Roseway, W.	200	1819	
Ross, Malcolm	1785	Cape Negro River	200	1819	
Selkrig, Alexander	1785	Port Roseway, W.	300	1819	
Shackleton, Mark	1785	Shelburne Township	100	1819	
Shakespeare, David	1784	Port Roseway, W.	501	1819	
Shanley, William	1785	Cape Negro River	100	1819	
Shedden, John	1785	" " "	200	1819	
Shene, Donald	1785	" " "	100	1819	
Sherry, Francis	1785	Shelburne Township	100	1819	
Smithers, James	1785	Port Roseway, W.	500	1819	
Standford, Richard	1785	Shelburne Township	100	1819	
Sullivan, Patrick	1785	" " "	200	1819	
Swords, James	1785	Port Roseway, W.	250	1819	
Swords, Thomas	1785	" " "	250	1819	
Taylor, Margaret	1785	Shelburne Township	100	1819	
Taylor, Peter	1785	Cape Negro River	200	1819	
Thompson, Ezekiel	1785	" " "	100	1819	
Thompson, William	1785	" " "	200	1819	
Thurston, Robert	1785	" " "	100	1819	
Torrance[Forrance]Hugh	1785	Shelburne Township	200	1819	
Turner, Joseph	1785	" " "	200	1819	
Wall, Patrick	1785	Port Roseway, W.	500	1819	Captain
Walsh [Welch] James	1785	" " "	250	1819	
Ward, Patrick	1785	Shelburne Township	100	1819	
Watson, David	1785	" " "	200	1819	
Webster, Thomas	1785	Cape Negro River	100	1819	
Westwood, Samuel	1785	" " "	100	1819	
Wier, William	1785	Port Roseway, W.	250	1819	
Williamson, George	1785	Shelburne Township	100	1819	
Wise, Joshua	1785	Port Roseway, W.	500	1819	
Wood, Benjamin	1785	" " "	500	1819	

Sydney County

GRANTS

Name	Date	Situation	Acres	Origin or Rank
Adams, James	1785	Guysborough Township	100	
Adams, James	1790	Guysborough	T. L.	
Adams, John	1784	*Bay of St. Lewis	200	
Addison, Thomas	1785	Guysborough Township	100	
Addison, Thomas	1790	Guysborough	T. L.	
Agnew, Eliz. (Widow)	1785	Manchester Township	100	St. Augustine
Aickins, Samuel	1785	Guysborough	350	
Aikin, Samuel	1790	Guysborough	T. L.	
Aikin, Samuel	1790	" (Not reg'd)	5	
Aikins, Samuel	1790	"	W. L.	
Allan, John	1784	Country Harbour, E.	100	King's Carolina
Allern, William	1784	Bay of St. Lewis	100	(Rangers)
Allis, John	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	T. L.	(Regiment)
Ambrose, John	1785	Manchester Township	200	Duke of Cumberland's
Anderson, Matthew	1784	Country Harbour, E.	200	Corporal Royal North
Anderson, Robert	1785	Guysborough Township	150	(Carolina Regiment)
Anderson, Robert	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
Anderson, Thomas	1785	Guysborough Township	200	
Anderson, Thomas	1790	Guysborough	T. L.	
Armstrong, David	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
Armstrong, David A.	1790	" " "	5	
Armstrong, Henry	1790	" " "	5	
Armstrong, Henry	1790	" " "	T. L.	
Armstrong, Robert	1785	Manchester Township	100	Duke Cumb.'s Reg't
Armstrong, Robert	1790	Guysborough	T. L.	
Armstrong, W.	1790	" (Not reg'd)	5	
Armstrong, William	1790	"	T. L.	
Armsworthy, Baptist	1785	Manchester Township	100	Duke Cumb.'s Reg't
Armsworthy, Baptist	1790	Guysborough	T. L.	
Ash, Charles	1787	Tracadie	40	Negro
Auddy, John	1784	Country Harbour, E.	100	R.N.C. Reg't
Bachus, Robert	1787	Tracadie	40	Negro
Backer, John	1784	Country Harbour, E.	300	Sergeant K.C. Rangers
Bailey, Thomas	1787	Tracadie	40	Negro
Baker, Adam	1785	Guysborough Township	150	
Baker, Adam	1790	Guysborough	T. L.	
Baker, George	1787	Tracadie	40	Negro
Baldwin, Richard	1784	Bay of St. Lewis	100	
Ball, Peter	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	5	
Ballentine, James	1790	"	5	
Pallintine, James	1784	Country Harbour, E.	100	K.C. Rangers
Balmor, James	1785	Manchester Township	1000	Major
Bange, Joseph	1785	Guysborough	100	
Barker, John I.	1784	Country Harbour, E.	100	R.N.C. Reg't
Barnel, William	1785	Manchester Township	100	St. Augustine
Baronhawk, John	1784	Bay of St. Lewis	200	
Barret, Thomas	1785	Manchester	500	Lieut.
Barrett, Robert	1790	Guysborough	T. L.	
Barthy, Archibald	1784	Country Harbour, E.	100	South Carolina Reg't
Barton, Anthony	1787	Tracadie	40	Negro
Bassett, James	1784	Country Harbour, E.	100	S. C. Reg't
Bates, Ezekiel	1784	" " "	100	K.C. Rangers
Bathoon, Daniel	1784	" " "	100	R.N.C. Reg't

*Near the River Antigonish.

Name	Date	Situation	Acres	Origin or Rank
Batley, Philip	1787	Tracadie	40	Negro
Bayard, Abraham	1787	"	40	"
Bayn, Alexander	1785	Guysborough Township	250	
Bayne, Alexander	1790	Guysborough	T. L.	
Baxter, Thomas	1790	" (Not reg'd)	5	
Baxter, Thomas	1790	"	T. L.	
Beasley, Jacob	1790	Manchester Township	100	St. Augustine
Bedford, Levan	1785	Guysborough	250	
Beetman, William	1785	"	100	
Beetman, William	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
Belcher, William	1785	Guysborough Township	100	
Belcher, William	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	5	
Belchley, William	1790	"	T. L.	
Berden, York	1787	Tracadie	40	Negro
Berry, John	1784	Country Harbour, E.	100	K.C. Rangers
Bevin, John	1784	" " "	150	Drummer R. N. C.
Bevins, John	1784	Bay of St. Lewis	100	(Reg't
Black, Malcolm	1784	Country Harbour E.	200	Serg't R.N.C. Reg't
Black, Peter	1784	" " "	100	K.C. Rangers
Black, Quaco	1784	" " "	100	R.N.C. Reg't
Black, Ralph	1785	Guysborough Township	100	
Black, Ralph	1790	Guysborough	T. L.	
Bleven, John	1784	Country Harbour, E.	200	Serg't R.N.C. Reg't
Boggs, James	1785	Guysborough Township	900	
Boggs, James	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
Boggs, Samuel	1790	" " "	5	
Boilen, James	1790	" " "	T. L.	
Bolten, William	1784	Country Harbour, E.	100	K.C. Rangers
Bolton, Isaac	1787	Tracadie	40	Negro
Boss, (Ross?) Jacob	1784	Country Harbour, E.	100	K.C. Rangers
Bossaw, James A.	1784	" " "	800	Lieut. S.C. Reg't
Boswell, William	1785	Manchester Township	100	Duke Cumb.'s Reg't
Boswell, William	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
Bowers, Joseph	1787	Tracadie	40	Negro
Bowers, Martin	1785	Guysborough Township	100	
Bowers, Martin	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
Bowey, James	1790	" " "	T. L.	
Bowie, James	1785	Guysborough Township	100	
Bowie, James	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	5	
Bowlin, John	1784	Country Harbour, E.	200	Serg't S.C. Reg't
Bowling, James	1785	Guysborough Township	100	
Boyd, George Frederick	1784	Milford Haven	700	Dr. 84th. Reg't
Boyd, Henry	1784	Country Harbour, E.	100	K.C. Rangers
Boyd, John	1784	" " "	100	S.C. Reg't
Boyle, Roger	1784	" " "	100	K.C. Rangers
Boyen, Patrick	1784	Bay of St. Lewis	100	
Bradey, Jacob	1787	Tracadie	40	Negro
Bradford, Richard	1784	Country Harbour, E.	200	Corp'l, R.N.C. Reg't
Bradley, David	1785	Manchester Township	100	Duke Cumb.'s Reg't
Bradley, David	1790	Guysborough	T. L.	
Bradley, John	1784	Country Harbour, E.	100	R.N.C. Reg't
Bradshaw, John	1784	" " "	100	S.C. Reg't
Bratton, John	1787	Tracadie	40	Negro
Brearley, John	1784	Bay of St. Lewis	650	
Brewen, Rachael	1787	Tracadie	40	Negro
Brickstock, Roger	1785	Manchester Township	100	Duke Cumb.'s Reg't
Bristol, Edward	1785	Guysborough	150	
Bristol, Edward	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
Britt, John	1784	Country Harbour, E.	100	S.C. Reg't
Brittain, Joseph	1784	" " "	200	Corp'l S.C. Reg't
Brogan, Solomon	1785	Guysborough Township	100	
Brogan, Solomon	1790	Guysborough	T. L.	
Brogan, Solomon	1790	" (Not reg'd)	W. L.	
Brooks, Tim	1790	" " "	5	

Name	Date	Situation	Acres	Origin or Rank
Brooks, Timothy	1785	Manchester Township	100	Duke Cumb.'s Reg't
Brooks, Timothy	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
Brooks, Timothy	1790	"	T. L.	
Brown, Aaron	1785	Guysborough Township	150	
Brown, Aaron	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
Brown, Alexander	1790	"	5	
Brown, Daniel	1787	Tracadie	40	Negro
Brown, George	1785	Manchester Township	100	Duke Cumb.'s Reg't
Brown, George	1790	Guysborough	T. L.	
Brown, George	1790	"	T. L.	
Brown, John	1784	Country Harbour, E.	100	K.C. Rangers
Brown, John	1785	Guysborough Township	100	
Brown, William	1785	"	200	
Brown, William	1785	Manchester "	100	Duke Cumb.'s Reg't
Brown, William	1790	Guysborough	T. L.	
Brown, William	1790	" (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
Brown, William	1790	"	W. L.	
Browne, John	1790	"	T. L.	
Brownley, Robert	1790	"	T. L.	
Brownlie, Robert	1785	Manchester Township	100	Duke Cumb.'s Reg't
Brownrigg, Richard F.	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
Brownspriggs, Thomas	1787	Tracadie	40	Negro
Bruce, George	1785	Manchester Township	100	Duke Cumb.'s Reg't
Bruce, George	1790	Guysborough	T. L.	
Bruce, George	1790	"	T. L.	
Bruce, Robert	1790	" (Not reg'd)	5	Major
Brush, Ludovic Jacob	1785	Guysborough Township	250	
Bryan, Thomas	1785	Manchester "	100	Duke Cumb.'s Reg't
Bryen, Timothy	1784	Country Harbour, E.	100	Dr. R.N.C. Reg't
Bumgardner, John	1790	Guysborough	T. L.	
Bumgardner, John	1790	"	T. L.	
Bumgarner, John	1785	Manchester Township	100	Duke Cumb.'s Reg't
Bundey, James	1785	"	100	
Bundy, James	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	5	
Bundy, James	1790	"	T. L.	
Bundy, James	1790	"	T. L.	
Burk, Richard	1785	Guysborough Township	100	
Bush, Jacob	1790	Guysborough	T. L.	
Bush, John	1785	Guysborough Township	300	
Bush, John Godfrey	1790	Guysborough	T. L.	
Butler, Jonathan	1784	Country Harbour, E.	150	R.N.C. Reg't
Butt, John	1790	Guysborough	5	
Byrd, Robert	1785	Manchester Township	100	St. Augustine
Byron, Thomas	1790	Guysborough	T. L.	
Cachell, John	1784	Country Harbour, E.	200	Corp'l R.N.C. Reg't
Cahel, Thomas	1784	Bay of St. Lewis	100	
Calder, David	1785	Guysborough Township	100	
Caldhan, William	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
Cameron, Archibald	1784	Country Harbour, E.	650	Lieut. K.C. Rangers
Campbell, Alexander	1784	"	750	" R.N.C. Reg't
Campbell, Colin	1788	Guysborough Township	1000	Major
Campbell, Colin	1790	Guysborough	T. L.	
Campbell, Donald	1784	Country Harbour, E.	550	Ensign. R.N.C. Reg't
Campbell, George	1785	Manchester Township	100	St. Augustine
Campbell, John	1784	Country Harbour, E.	300	Serg't. K.C. Rangers
Campbell, John	1785	Guysborough Township	100	
Campbell, John	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	5	
Campbell, John	1790	"	T. L.	
Campbell, Mur.	1790	" (Not reg'd)	5	
Campbell, Murdock	1785	Guysborough Township	200	
Campbell, Murdock	1790	Guysborough	T. L.	
Campbell, W.	1790	" (Not reg'd)	5	
Campbell, Walter	1784	Country Harbour, E.	100	R.N.C. Reg't

Name	Date	Situation	Acres	Origin or Rank
Campbell, William	1785	Guysborough Township	500	
Campbell, William	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
Campbell, William	1790	"	W. L.	
Canty, Terence	1784	Bay of St. Lewis	300	
Cappard, John	1785	Manchester Township	100	Duke Cumb.'s Reg't
Cappard, John	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
Carey, William	1785	Manchester Township	100	Duke Cumb.'s Reg't
Carey, William	1790	Guysborough	T. L.	
Carey, William	1790	" (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
Carney, Abel	1784	Country Harbour, E.	100	S.C. Reg't
Carney, Cornelius	1785	Manchester Township	100	Duke Cumb.'s Reg't
Carney, Cornelius	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
Carr, Robert	1784	Country Harbour, E.	100	R.N.C. Reg't
Carter, Joseph	1785	Manchester Township	400	St. Augustine
Cary, James	1784	Country Harbour, E.	100	R.N.C. Reg't
Caserty, Matthew	1784	"	200	Corp'l R.N.C. Reg't
Caswell, Thomas	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	5	
Caulder, David	1790	"	T. L.	
Certerius, Valentine	1790	" (Not reg'd)	5	
Chapman, Amos	1790	"	T. L.	
Charly, William	1784	Bay of St. Lewis	100	
Christ, George	1785	Guysborough Township	100	
Christie, William	1785	"	100	
Christie, William	1790	Guysborough	T. L.	
Christie, William	1790	" (Not reg'd)	W. L.	
Clark, Charles	1784	Country Harbour, E.	100	R.N.C. Reg't
Clark, John	1785	Guysborough Township	500	
Clark, John	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
Clark, Lewis	1785	Manchester Township	100	Duke Cumb.'s Reg't
Clark, Lewis	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
Clark, Pompey	1787	Tracadie	40	Negro
Clark, Thomas	1784	Bay of St. Lewis	100	
Clary, William	1785	Guysborough Township	100	
Clavel, Frederick	1784	Country Harbour, E.	100	S.C. Reg't
Clayton, John	1784	"	200	Corp'l R.N.C. Reg't
Cleary, William	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
Clements, John	1785	Manchester Township	100	Duke Cumb.'s Reg't
Clements, John	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
Clyburn, James	1784	Country Harbour, E.	300	K.C. Rangers
Cochran, Tobias	1784	"	100	S.C. Reg't
Coffee, Christopher	1784	Bay of St. Lewis	100	
Coffin, John	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	5	
Coggill, Daniel	1785	Guysborough Township	300	
Coggill, Daniel	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	5	
Coggill, John	1790	"	5	
Cogill, Daniel	1790	"	T. L.	
Cogill, Daniel	1790	" (Not reg'd)	W. L.	
Coleman, Daniel	1784	Country Harbour, E.	100	Dr. R.N.C. Reg't
Coleman, William	1784	"	200	Corp'l R.N.C. Reg't
Collins, Cage	1784	"	100	R.N.C. Reg't
Colt, Pompey	1787	Tracadie	40	Negro
Colts, Joseph	1787	"	40	"
Combs, Thomas	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
Connell, Edmund	1784	Bay of St. Lewis	100	
Connell, William	1784	"	200	
Connolly, Patrick	1784	Country Harbour, E.	100	R.N.C. Reg't
Connor, John	1784	"	100	K.C. Rangers
Connors, Nathaniel	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
Conway, Robert	1787	Tracadie	40	Negro
Conyers, Nathan	1785	Manchester Township	100	Duke Cumb.'s Reg't
Cook, Benjamin	1784	Bay of St. Lewis	100	
Cook, David	1784	Country Harbour, E.	100	K.C. Rangers
Cook, John	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	5	
Cook, Nathaniel	1784	Country Harbour, E.	100	R.N.C. Reg't

Name	Date	Situation	Acres	Origin or Rank
Cook, Ralph	1785	Manchester Township	150	St. Augustine
Coombs, Thomas	1785	Guysborough	150	
Copeld, Thomas	1784	Country Harbour, E.	850	Lieut. R.N.C. Reg't
Corgen, Edward	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
Corner, Alexander	1790	" "	T. L.	
Corns, Francis	1784	Country Harbour, E.	100	K.C. Rangers
Cornwill, Daniel	1784	" "	600	Lieut. S.C. Reg't
Costly, Prince	1787	Tracadie	40	Negro
Coward, Benjamin	1785	Guysborough Township	200	
Coward, Benjamin	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
Coward, Benjamin	1790	" "	W. L.	
Cowen, John	1785	Manchester Township	200	Corp'l, Duke Cumb.'s
Cowen, John	1790	Guysborough	T. L.	(Reg't)
Cowen, John	1790	" (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
Cramer, Henry	1785	Guysborough Township	150	
Cramer, Henry	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	5	
Cramer, Henry	1790	" "	T. L.	
Cramer, Henry	1790	" " "	W. L.	
Creson, John	1790	" " "	T. L.	
Creson, John	1785	Guysborough Township	100	
Creugar, Bartholomew	1784	Country Harbour, E.	100	K.C. Rangers
Critchett, Benjamin	1790	Guysborough	T. L.	
Critchett, Benjamin	1785	Manchester Township	200	Serg't, Duke Cumb.'s
Critchett, Benjamin	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	T. L.	(Reg't)
Crofts, Benjamin	1785	Guysborough Township	100	
Crofts, Benjamin	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
Crofts, Benjamin	1790	" "	W. L.	
Crosby, Richard	1784	Country Harbour, E.	100	S.C. Reg't
Crotty, Peter	1784	Bay of St. Lewis	200	
Crowder, David	1785	Guysborough Township	100	
Crowder, David	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
Crowie, James	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	5	
Crowie, W.	1790	" "	5	
Crusine, John	1790	" " "	5	
Cuffman, Jacob	1784	Country Harbour, E.	100	S.C. Reg't
Cummin, Alexander	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
Cummine, Alexander	1790	" "	W. L.	
Cumming, Alexander	1785	Guysborough Township	250	
Cunningham, Ralph	1785	Manchester Township	900	Capt., Duke Cumb.'s
Cunningham, Ralph	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	T. L.	(Reg't)
Cunningham, Thomas	1790	" "	5	
Cunningham, W.	1790	" " "	5	
Cunningham, W. P.	1790	" " "	5	
Curley, Owen	1784	Country Harbour, E.	100	S.C. Reg't
Curry, John	1784	" " "	100	R.N.C. Reg't
Curry, Neil	1784	" " "	550	Q. Master, R.N.C.
Curtis, John	1785	Guysborough Township	700	(Reg't)
Curtis, John	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
Curvengen, James	1784	Bay of St. Lewis	900	
Cutlar, Robert M.	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
Cutler, Robert M.	1790	" "	5	
Cutler, Thomas	1785	Guysborough Township	600	
Cutler, Thomas	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	5	
Cutler, Thomas	1790	" " "	T. L.	
Cutler, Thomas	1790	" " "	W. L.	
Cutler, Thomas	1792	Guysborough Township	600	
David, William	1785	" "	100	
David, William	1790	Guysborough	T. L.	
Davidson, James	1785	Guysborough Township	100	
Davis, John	1784	Country Harbour, E.	100	S.C. Reg't
Davis, John	1785	Guysborough Township	300	
Davis, John	1785	Manchester	100	Duke Cumb.'s Reg't
Davis, John	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	T. L.	

Name	Date	Situation	Acres	Origin or Rank
Davis, Thomas	1784	Country Harbour, E.	100	S.C. Reg't
Davis, Timothy	1784	" "	100	R.N.C. Reg't
Davis, William	1784	Bay of St. Lewis	100	
Davis, William	1785	Guysborough Township	150	
Davis, William	1790	Guysborough	T. L.	
Davis, William	1790	" (Not reg'd)	W. L.	
Davis, Zachariah	1790	"	T. L.	
Davis, Zackeus	1785	Manchester Township	100	Duke Cumb.'s Reg't
Davison, James	1790	Guysborough	T. L.	
Dawkins, George	1784	Country Harbour, E.	850	Capt. S.C. Reg't
Dawton, Robert	1787	Tracadie	40	Negro
Dayly, Daniel	1784	Country Harbour, E.	100	R.N.C. Reg't
Deal, Joseph	1785	Guysborough Township	100	
Deckhoff, Herman	1790	Guysborough	T. L.	
Dee, James	1785	Guysborough Township	100	
Demas, John Conrad	1785	"	200	
Demay, Stephen	1784	Country Harbour, E.	100	K.C. Rangers
Demmitt, John	1784	Bay of St. Lewis	250	
Denevish, George	1785	Manchester Township	100	Duke Cumb.'s Reg't
Derr, John	1790	Guysborough	T. L.	
Derr, Valentine	1790	"	T. L.	
Derry, Adam	1785	Guysborough Township	100	
Derry, Adam	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
Desser, William	1785	Guysborough Township	100	
Desson, William	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
Desson, William	1790	"	T. L.	
Devenish, Georgie	1790	"	T. L.	
Devoirs, Cornelius	1784	Country Harbour, E.	100	R.N.C. Reg't
Devos, John	1787	Tracadie	40	Negro
Dewhurst, John	1785	Guysborough Township	250	
Dickson, William	1784	Country Harbour, E.	100	R.N.C. Reg't
Dieckhoff, Herman	1785	Guysborough Township	200	
Dietrich, Adam	1785	"	300	
Dismal, Samuel	1787	Tracadie	40	Negro
Disson, William	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	5	
Dixon, Francis	1785	Guysborough Township	300	
Dixon, Francis	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
Dixon, Francis	1790	"	W. L.	
Doerr [Doen] John	1785	Guysborough Township	100	
Dogget, Abner	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
Dogherty, Jeremy	1784	Country Harbour, E.	100	R.N.C. Reg't
Dogherty, John	1784	" " "	100	K.C. Rangers
Dogherty, Michael	1784	" " "	100	R.N.C. Reg't
Domat, John Conrad	1790	Guysborough	T. L.	
Donally, Barney	1790	" (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
Donally, Barney	1790	"	W. L.	
Donely, Burney	1785	Guysborough Township	100	
Dorsey, George	1785	Manchester "	100	St. Augustine
Dortt, Valentine	1785	Guysborough "	200	
Dotten, Robert	1784	Country Harbour, E.	100	Dr. R.N.C. Reg't
Douglass, Benjamin	1784	" " "	650	Ensign, K.C. Rangers
Douglass, Randal	1790	Guysborough	T. L.	
Doyle, Thomas	1784	Bay of St. Lewis	100	
Drasey, Thomas	1785	Guysborough Township	100	
Drasey, Thomas	1790	Guysborough	T. L.	
Driver, Henry	1785	Manchester Township	100	Duke Cumb.'s Reg't
Driver, Henry	1790	Guysborough	T. L.	
Drummond, Alexander	1784	Country Harbour, E.	100	R.N.C. Reg't
Dryden, Thomas	1784	Bay of St. Lewis	100	
Dryer, William	1785	Guysborough Township	100	
Dryer, William	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
Drysdale, Dennis	1785	Guysborough Township	100	
Drysdale, Dennis	1790	Guysborough	T. L.	
Duffe, Peter	1790	"	T. L.	

Name	Date	Situation	Acres	Origin or Rank
Duhurst, John	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
Dunaway, John	1790	"	T. L.	
Dunbar, Alexander	1785	Guysborough Township	100	
Dunbar, Alexander	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
Dunbar, William	1785	Guysborough Township	200	
Dunbar, William	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
Dunfy, Dennis	1784	Bay of St. Lewis	100	
Dunn, William	1784	" " "	100	
Dunnavon, Richard	1784	Country Harbour, E.	100	R.N.C. Reg't
Duriah, John	1784	" " "	100	S.C. Reg't
Dyer, Samuel	1784	" " "	100	R.N.C. Reg't
Ehler, John	1785	Guysborough Township	200	
Elar, John	1790	Guysborough	T. L.	
Elliott, Benjamin	1790	" (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
Ellis, Daniel	1784	Country Harbour, E.	650	Lieut. K.C. Rangers
Ellis, John	1785	Guysborough Township	100	
Elliott, [Elliott] Benjamin	1790	Guysborough	5	
Elmer, Alexander	1787	Tracadie	40	Negro
Elmsby, Alexander	1790	Guysborough	T. L.	
Elmsley, Alexander	1785	Guysborough Township	100	
Emma, James	1787	Tracadie	40	Negro
Erbash, Godfrey	1785	Guysborough Township	250	
Ervin, Baccus	1787	Tracadie	40	Negro
Esbach, Godfrey	1790	Guysborough	T. L.	
Essex, David	1785	Manchester Township	100	Duke Cumb.'s Reg't
Evans, John	1784	Country Harbour, E.	100	S.C. Reg't
Evans, William	1784	" " "	200	Serg't S.C. Reg't
Everidge, Isaac	1785	Manchester Township	100	Drummer, Duke
Everidge, Isaac	1790	Guysborough	T. L.	(Cumb.'s Reg't)
Everige, Isaac	1790	" (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
Fagen, Samuel	1784	Country Harbour, E.	200	Corp'l S.C. Reg't
Farmer, John	1787	Tracadie	40	Negro
Farr, King	1787	"	40	
Farr, William	1785	Guysborough Township	100	
Farrow, James	1785	Manchester	100	Duke Cumb.'s Reg't
Fasso, John	1784	Country Harbour, E.	100	K.C. Rangers
Featherstone, Francis	1790	Guysborough	T. L.	
Featherstone, Francis	1790	" (Not reg'd)	W. L.	
Feltmitt, Frederick	1784	Country Harbour, E.	100	S.C. Reg't
Fenn, Thomas	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	5	
Fenn, Thomas	1790	" " "	T. L.	
Fenney, John	1784	Country Harbour, E.	100	K.C. Rangers
Fenton, Jacob	1784	" " "	250	Serg't K.C. Rangers
Ferdinand, Ludovic	1790	Guysborough	T. L.	
Ferguson, Alexander	1785	Guysborough Township	300	
Ferguson, Alexander	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
Ferguson, Alexander	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	W. L.	
Ferser, Joseph	1785	Guysborough Township	100	
Fetherstone, Francis	1785	" " "	150	
Field, Stephen	1785	" " "	350	
Field, Stephen	1790	Guysborough	T. L.	
Fielder, Charles	1785	Manchester Township	100	Duke Cumb.'s Reg't
Fielder, Charles	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
Filce, Thomas	1784	Country Harbour, E.	250	Serg't K.C. Rangers
Finah, Aza	1784	" " "	100	R.N.C. Reg't
Finer, Henry	1784	" " "	100	" "
Finlay, James	1790	Guysborough	T. L.	
Fitzgerald, James	1784	Bay of St. Lewis	100	
Fitzpatrick, John	1785	Guysborough Township	250	
Fitzpatrick, John	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	5	
Fitzpatrick, John	1790	" " "	T. L.	
Fiva, Anthony	1785	Guysborough Township	450	

Name	Date	Situation	Acres	Origin or Rank
Fiva, Anthony	1790	Guysborough	T. L.	
Fleisher, Conrad	1785	Guysborough Township	150	
Fleisher, Conrad	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
Fleming, John	1784	Country Harbour, E.	100	K.C. Rangers
Fletcher, William	1785	Guysborough Township	200	
Fletcher, William	1790	Guysborough	T. L.	
Flick, John	1790	" (Not reg'd)	W. L.	
Flick, John	1785	Manchester Township	100	Duke Cumb.'s Reg't
Flick, John	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
Flieger, John H.	1784	Country Harbour, E.	500	Ensign. S.C. Reg't
Flinn, Michael	1785	Guysborough Township	150	
Follit, John	1784	Country Harbour, E.	100	S.C. Reg't
Forhill, Jasper	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	W. L.	
Forkell, Jasper	1785	Guysborough Township	200	
Forkill, Jasper	1790	Guysborough	T. L.	
Forrest, William	1785	Guysborough Township	100	
Forst, Abraham	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
Forster, William	1785	Guysborough Township	250	
Foster, William	1790	Guysborough	T. L.	
Fotheringham, George	1785	Guysborough Township	100	
Fotheringham, R.	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	5	
Fouler, Daniel	1784	Country Harbour, E.	100	R.N.C. Reg't
Fox, John	1785	Guysborough Township	300	
Fox, John	1790	Guysborough	T. L.	
Fox, Thomas	1785	Manchester Township	100	St. Augustine
Fracklin, Esom	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	T. L.	(Reg't
Franklin, Esom	1785	Manchester Township	200	Corp'l Duke Cumb.'s
Franks, Joseph	1784	Country Harbour, E.	100	K.C. Rangers
Fraser, A.	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	5	
Fraser, Charles	1785	Manchester Township	100	Duke Cumb.'s Reg't
Fraser, Charles	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
Fraser, William	1785	Guysborough Township	150	
Fraser, William	1790	Guysborough	T. L.	
Frederic, Prince	1787	Tracadie	40	Negro
French, Peter	1787	"	40	
Freud, Ulrick	1785	Manchester Township	100	Fifer Duke Cumb.'s
Fricke, Augustus	1785	Guysborough "	600	(Regt.)
Frieke, Augustus	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
Friend, Ulrick	1790	"	T. L.	
Frike, Aug't.	1790	" " "	5	
Fryer, William	1785	Manchester Township	100	Duke Cumb.'s Reg't
Fryer, William	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
Fulsom, Nathaniel	1784	Bay of St. Lewis	350	
Furnay, James	1784	Country Harbour, E.	100	K.C. Rangers
Gaffard, Thomas	1784	" " "	200	Corp'l S.C. Reg't
Gaggar, Michael	1784	" " "	100	K.C. Rangers
Galiho, John	1784	" " "	100	"
Garlock, Michael	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
Garrett, John	1784	Bay of St. Lewis	100	
Gass, John	1784	Country Harbour, E.	100	K.C. Rangers
Genovally, David	1785	Guysborough Township	150	
George, William	1785	Manchester "	100	St. Augustine
Gergon, Justel	1790	Guysborough	T. L.	
Gero, Benjamin	1787	Tracadie	40	Negro
Gibson, William	1785	Guysborough Township	700	
Gibson, William	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
Gibson, William	1790	"	W. L.	
Glasco, Walter	1785	Manchester Township	100	Duke Cumb.'s Reg't
Gleigh, Martin	1785	Guysborough "	100	
Glen, James	1784	Country Harbour, E.	100	R.N.C. Reg't
Goldman, Christian	1790	Guysborough	T. L.	
Goldman, Christopher	1785	Guysborough Township	200	
Goltny, Isaac	1785	Manchester "	100	St. Augustine

Name	Date	Situation	Acres	Origin or Rank
Goodin, Edward	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	T. L.	Duke Cumb.'s Reg't Major K.C. Rangers Negro
Gooding, Edmund	1790	"	T. L.	
Goodman, William	1785	Guysborough Township	100	
Goodman, William	1790	Guysborough	T. L.	
Goodwin, Edward	1785	Manchester Township	100	
Gordon, Hugh McKay	1785	Aubushie. St. Lewis Bay	700	
Gordon, Robert	1784	Country Harbour, E.	100	
Gordon, William	1787	Tracadie	40	
Grady, James	1784	Bay of St. Lewis	150	
Grady, Joseph	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	5	
Graham, John	1785	Guysborough Township	100	R.N.C. Reg't
Graham, John	1790	Guysborough	T. L.	
Graham, William	1784	Country Harbour, E.	100	
Graham, William	1790	Guysborough	T. L.	
Graham, William	1790	"	T. L.	
Grant, John	1785	Guysborough Township	900	
Grant, John	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
Grant, John	1790	"	W. L.	
Grant, Samuel	1785	Guysborough Township	300	
Grant, Samuel	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	5	
Grant, Samuel	1790	"	T. L.	Negro
Grant, W.	1790	"	5	
Grant, William	1785	Guysborough Township	450	
Grant, William	1790	Guysborough	T. L.	
Grasson, Samuel	1790	" (Not reg'd)	W. L.	
Gratto, James	1784	Bay of St. Lewis	100	
Gray, Archibald	1785	Guysborough Township	200	
Gray, Archibald	1790	Guysborough	T. L.	
Gray, Archibald	1790	" (Not reg'd)	W. L.	
Graysen, Samuel	1785	Guysborough Township	100	Lieut. Duke Cumb.'s (Reg't)
Greason, Samuel	1790	Guysborough	T. L.	
Green, John	1787	Tracadie	40	
Green, John, Jr.	1787	"	40	
Greencorn, Adam	1785	Guysborough Township	100	
Greencorn, John	1790	Guysborough	T. L.	
Greencorn, Ludovic	1785	Guysborough Township	300	
Greencorn, Ludovic	1790	Guysborough	T. L.	
Greencorn, Nicholas	1790	"	T. L.	
Grierson, Samuel	1787	Tracadie	40	
Griffin, James	1785	New Manchester Tp.	500	S.C. Reg't Q. Master S.C. Reg't
Griffin, James	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	5	
Griffin, James	1790	"	T. L.	
Griffin, John	1785	Guysborough Township	100	
Griffin, John	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
Griffin, John	1790	"	W. L.	
Griffin, Joseph	1784	Country Harbour, E.	100	
Grigg, Matthew	1784	"	500	
Grimes, Robert	1785	Guysborough Township	100	
Grimes, Robert	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
Gunn, Alexander	1785	Guysborough Township	100	S.C. Reg't Ensign. R.N.C. Reg't Capt. R.N.C. Reg't
Gunn, John	1785	"	300	
Gunn, John	1790	Guysborough	T. L.	
Gurlash, Michael	1785	Guysborough Township	100	
Haddock, Jacob	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
Haddox, John	1785	Manchester Township	100	
Haddox, John	1790	Guysborough	T. L.	
Hagan, James	1784	Country Harbour, E.	100	
Hall, Jesse	1784	"	100	
Hamilton, John	1784	"	100	
Hamilton, John	1784	"	100	S.C. Reg't Ensign. R.N.C. Reg't Capt. R.N.C. Reg't
Hamilton, Robert	1784	"	550	
Hamilton, Thomas	1784	"	900	
Hammand, John	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	W. L.	

Name	Date	Situation	Acres	Origin or Rank
Hammond, John	1785	Guysborough Township	100	
Hammond, John	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
Hamper, John	1790	Guysborough	T. L.	
Hannigan, Henry	1790	" (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
Hannigan, Patrick	1785	Manchester Township	100	Duke Cumb.'s Reg't
Hannigan, Patrick	1790	Guysborough	T. L.	
Hannigan, Patrick	1790	" (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
Hanning, John	1790	"	T. L.	
Hansell, Christopher	1785	Guysborough Township	200	
Hansell, Christopher	1790	Guysborough	T. L.	
Hansford, William	1784	Country Harbour, E.	100	R.N.C. Reg't
Hanshill, Christopher	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	5	
Haragan, Jeremiah	1790	"	T. L.	
Harbourn, William	1785	Manchester Township	350	Music Master, Duke
Hardin, John	1790	Guysborough	T. L.	(Cumb.'s Reg't
Harding, John	1785	Manchester Township	100	Duke Cumb.'s Reg't
Hardy, John	1784	Bay of St. Lewis	700	
Harrell, Peter	1785	Manchester Township	350	Serg't Duke Cumb.'s
Harrell, Peter	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	T. L.	(Reg't
Harrie, James	1790	"	T. L.	
Harrigan, Jeremiah	1785	Manchester Township	100	Duke Cumb.'s Reg't
Harris, George	1784	Country Harbour, E.	100	S.C. Reg't. (Reg't
Harris, James	1785	Manchester Township	250	Corp'l Duke Cumb.'s
Harris, James	1785	"	100	Duke Cumb.'s Reg't
Harris, James	1790	Guysborough	T. L.	
Harris, Joseph	1787	Tracadie	40	Negro
Harris, Samuel	1785	Guysborough Township	100	
Harris, Samuel	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
Harris, Samuel	1790	"	W. L.	
Harrison, Richard	1784	Country Harbour, E.	150	R.N.C. Reg't
Hart, Garret	1787	Tracadie	40	Negro
Hartman, Joseph	1785	Guysborough Township	200	
Hartman, Joseph	1790	Guysborough	T. L.	
Hase, John	1784	Bay of St. Lewis	100	
Hatton, Joseph	1784	Country Harbour, E.	200	Surgeon S.C. Reg't
Haunsheld, John	1785	Guysborough Township	150	
Havers, John	1784	Country Harbour, E.	100	S.C. Reg't
Hawkins, Samuel	1787	Tracadie	40	Negro
Hayman, William	1784	Country Harbour, E.	100	R.N.C. Reg't
Hays, Gabriel	1784	"	100	K.C. Rangers
Heath, Nicholas	1784	Bay of St. Lewis	100	
Heaton, Henry	1784	Country Harbour, E.	100	R.N.C. Reg't
Hefferman, Edmund	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
Hefferman, Edward	1785	Manchester Township	100	Duke Cumb.'s Reg't
Henderick, Prince	1787	Tracadie	40	Negro
Henderson, Alexander	1785	Guysborough Township	100	
Henderson, Alexander	1790	Guysborough	T. L.	
Henderson, James	1785	Guysborough Township	550	
Henderson, James	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
Henderson, James	1790	"	W. L.	
Henley, George	1785	Guysborough Township	200	
Henley, George	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	5	
Henley, George	1790	"	T. L.	
Henley, George	1790	"	W. L.	
Henning, John	1785	Guysborough Township	100	
Henry, Edward	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
Henry, Harry	1785	Manchester Township	100	Duke Cumb.'s Reg't
Henry, Martha	1785	Guysborough	150	
Hepburn, William	1790	" (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
Herring, Clause	1787	Tracadie	40	Negro
Herswell, George	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
Hew, Frederick	1784	Country Harbour, E.	100	S.C. Reg't
Hewen, John	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	T. L.	Reg't.
Hewin, John	1785	Manchester Township	200	Corp'l Duke Cumb.'s

Name	Date	Situation	Acres	Origin or Rank
Hierlihy, James	1784	Bay of St. Lewis	650	
Hierlihy, John	1784	" " " "	650	
Hierlihy, Timothy	1784	" " " "	1600	Lt.-Col.
Hierlihy, Timothy Wm.	1784	" " " "	900	
Hierlihy, William	1785	Antigonishe Harbour	6	Captain
Higgins, William	1785	Manchester Township	350	St. Augustine
Hildrith, Thomas	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	5	
Hinds, George	1790	" " " "	T. L.	(Reg't
Hines, George	1785	Manchester Township	200	Corp'l Duke Cumb.'s
Hines, George	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
Hines, Peter	1785	Manchester Township	100	Duke Cumb.'s Reg't
Hines, Peter	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
Hinis, Benjamin	1784	Country Harbour, E.	100	S.C. Reg't
Hogle, Stephen	1784	" " " "	200	
Holliday, John	1784	" " " "	100	R.N.C. Reg't
Hollingsworth, Henry	1785	Guysborough Township	200	
Homan, Conrad	1785	" " " "	250	
Homan, Conrad	1785	" " " "	100	
Homan, Conrad	1790	Guysborough	T. L.	
Homan, Conrad, Jr.	1790	" " " "	T. L.	
Hoop, John	1790	" " (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
Hope, John	1785	Manchester Township	100	Duke Cumb.'s Reg't
Hopkins, John	1785	" " " "	100	
Hopkins, John	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
Hopkins, William	1784	Country Harbour, E.	300	Serg't K.C. Rangers
Hopkinson, James	1784	" " " "	100	K.C. Rangers
Horsewell, George	1785	Guysborough Township	100	
Horsford, James	1785	Manchester	300	Serg't Duke Cumb.'s
Horsford, James	1790	Guysborough	T. L.	(Reg't
Horsford, Jonas	1790	" " (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
Hounshell, John	1790	" " " "	T. L.	
Hubbill, Nathan	1785	Guysborough Township	700	
Hubbill, Nathan	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	5	
Hubbill, Nathan	1790	" " " "	W. L.	
Hubbill, Nathaniel	1790	" " " "	T. L.	
Hudson, Agan	1784	Country Harbour, E.	200	Serg't S.C. Reg't
Hudson, Joel	1784	" " " "	600	Lieut. S.C. Reg't
Hugh, Hugh	1785	Guysborough Township	750	
Hugh, Hugh	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	5	
Hugh, Hugh	1790	" " " "	T. L.	
Hugh, Hugh	1790	" " (Not reg'd)	W. L.	
Hugh, John	1790	" " " "	5	
Hughes, Owen	1785	Guysborough Township	100	
Hughes, Owen	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	5	
Hughes, Owen	1790	" " " "	T. L.	
Hughes, Owen	1790	" " " "	W. L.	
Hull, Henry	1785	Guysborough Township	200	
Hulme, W. B.	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	5	
Hulme, William	1790	" " " "	T. L.	
Hulsman, Lewis	1790	" " " "	T. L.	
Hulssman, Ludovick	1785	Guysborough Township	250	
Hunt, Cornelius	1787	Tracadie	40	Negro
Hunt, Joseph	1784	Bay of St. Lewis	100	
Hunt, Madderson	1785	Manchester Township	350	St. Augustine
Hunt, Samuel	1784	Fisherman's Har. (Port Montague)	200	
Hunt, Samuel	1790	Guysborough	T. L.	
Hurley, Patrick	1785	Guysborough Township	250	
Hurly, P.	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	5	
Hurly, Patrick	1790	" " " "	T. L.	
Hurly, Patrick	1790	" " " "	W. L.	
Hurst, Samuel	1785	Guysborough Township	300	
Hyde, James	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	5	

Name	Date	Situation	Acres	Origin or Rank
Hyde, John	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
Hylindagin, Christopher	1784	Country Harbour, E.	100	K.C. Rangers
Igler, Michael	1784	" " "	100	S.C. Reg't
Inglis, James	1784	" " "	100	Dr. R.N.C. Reg't
Inlay, James	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	5	
Inlay, James	1790	" "	W. L.	
Ireland, John	1787	Tracadie	40	Negro
Irvin, Francis	1784	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
Irvin, John	1784	Country Harbour, E.	100	R.N.C. Reg't
Irwine, Francis	1785	Guysborough Township	250	
Izard, Andrew	1787	Tracadie	40	Negro
Jackson, Ring'd	1784	Bay of St. Lewis	200	
James, Thomas	1785	Guysborough Township	100	
James, Thomas	1790	Guysborough	T. L.	
Jameson, John	1785	Guysborough Township	300	
Jameson, John	1790	Guysborough	T. L.	
Jappee, Lud.	1790	" (Not reg'd)	5	
Jarvas, Henry	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	5	
Jarvis, Henry	1785	Guysborough Township	150	
Jarvis, Henry	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
Jervis, Stephen	1784	Country Harbour, E.	500	Lieut. S.C. Reg't
Jessop, James	1784	" " "	100	K.C. Rangers
Jessop, Thomas	1784	" " "	100	" "
Jewell, Samuel	1785	Manchester Township	100	Duke Cumb.'s Reg't
Jewell, Samuel	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
Johns, Henry	1785	Manchester Township	250	St. Augustine
Johnson, Barney	1784	Country Harbour, E.	100	R.N.C. Reg't
Johnson, John	1784	Bay of St. Lewis	100	
Johnson, John	1790	Guysborough	T. L.	
Johnson, Reuben	1790	"	T. L.	
Johnson, Ruben	1790	"	T. L.	
Johnson, Thomas	1790	"	T. L.	
Johnson, William	1784	Country Harbour, E.	100	S.C. Reg't
Johnston, David	1784	" " "	350	Serg't R.N.C. Reg't
Johnston, James	1784	" " "	100	S.C. Reg't
Johnston, John	1785	Guysborough Township	100	
Johnston, Joseph	1784	Country Harbour, E.	100	S.C. Reg't
Johnston, Reuben	1785	Manchester Township	200	Corp'l Duke Cumb.'s
Johnstone, David	1785	Guysborough	100	(Reg't)
Johnstone, David	1790	Guysborough	T. L.	
Jones, H.	1790	" (Not reg'd)	5	
Jones, Henry	1785	Guysborough Township	250	
Jones, Henry	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
Jones, Henry	1790	" " "	W. L.	
Jones, John	1784	Country Harbour, E.	100	R.N.C. Reg't
Jones, Malachi	1785	Guysborough Township	100	
Jones, Malachi	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
Jones, Stephen	1785	Manchester Township	250	Corp'l Duke Cumb.'s
Jones, Stephen	1790	Guysborough	T. L.	(Reg't)
Jones, Stephen	1790	" (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
Jones, Thomas	1785	Manchester Township	100	Band. Duke Cumb.'s
Jones, Thomas	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	T. L.	(Reg't)
Joppy, Ludovic	1790	"	T. L.	
Joppy, Ludovic	1785	Guysborough Township	250	
Jordan, Cesar	1787	Tracadie	40	Negro
Jordan, John	1784	Country Harbour, E.	100	S.C. Reg't
Jordan, Richard	1787	Tracadie	40	Negro
Joyce, Mat.	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	5	
Jurgen, Justus	1785	Guysborough Township	100	
Karr, Robert	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
Kell, John	1784	Bay of St. Lewis	250	

Name	Date	Situation	Acres	Origin or Rank
Kell, John, Jr.	1784	Bay of St. Lewis	200	
Kelly, James	1784	Country Harbour, E.	100	K.C. Rangers
Kelly, John	1784	Bay of St. Lewis	100	
Kelly, John	1784	Country Harbour, E.	100	K.C. Rangers
Kelly, Thomas	1784	"	100	R.N.C. Reg't
Kelly, Thomas	1785	Manchester Township	100	Duke Cumb.'s Reg't
Kelly, Thomas	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
Kendrick, Thomas	1784	Bay of St. Lewis	300	
Kennedy, Isaac	1785	Manchester Township	100	Duke Cumb.'s Reg't
Kennedy, Isaac	1790	Guysborough	T. L.	
Kenselout, Charles	1790	" (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
Kenslough, Charles	1790	"	T. L.	
Kent, William	1785	Guysborough Township	100	
Kent, William	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
Kent, William	1790	"	W. L.	
Kergan, Edward	1790	" " "	5	
Kergun, John	1785	Guysborough Township	100	
Kerr, John	1785	"	100	
Kerr, John	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
Kerr, John	1790	"	W. L.	
Kerr, Robert	1785	Guysborough Township	200	
Kerr, William	1784	Country Harbour, E.	100	K.C. Rangers
Kervin, Thomas	1784	Bay of St. Lewis	100	
Key, James	1785	Guysborough Township	400	
Key, James	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	5	
Key, James	1790	"	W. L.	
Kief, John	1784	Bay of St. Lewis	100	
Kief, William	1784	" " "	100	
Kilby, Christopher	1784	" " "	650	
King, Christopher	1787	Tracadie	40	Negro
King, George	1785	Manchester Township	300	St. Augustine
King, John	1785	"	100	"
King, Sterling	1785	"	100	"
Laffarts, Gilbert	1787	Tracadie	40	Negro
Lamb, Charles	1787	"	40	"
Lamb, John	1784	Bay of St. Lewis	100	
Land, James	1785	Manchester Township	100	Duke Cumb.'s Reg't
Lane, Thomas	1784	Country Harbour, E.	500	Ensign. S.C. Reg't
Lang, James	1790	Guysborough	T. L.	
Lank, Edward	1790	"	T. L.	
Lawrence, John	1784	Country Harbour, E.	100	K.C. Rangers
Lawrie, Robert	1785	Guysborough Township	200	
Laws, Elijah	1784	Country Harbour, E.	100	S.C. Reg't
Lawson, David	1785	Guysborough Township	100	
Lawson, David	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
Lawson, W.	1790	"	5	
Lawson, William	1785	Guysborough Township	150	
Lawson, William	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
Leach, John	1784	Country Harbour, E.	100	R.N.C. Reg't
Lebeau, Jane	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
LeBeau, Jean	1785	Guysborough Township	100	
Legatt, John	1784	Country Harbour, E.	1050	Capt. R.N.C. Reg't
Legett, David	1784	"	200	Serg't R.N.C. Reg't
Leister, Abraham	1784	" " "	100	R.N.C. Reg't
Lenox, James	1787	Tracadie	40	Negro
Lewis, David	1785	Manchester Township	100	Band. Duke Cumb.'s
Lewis, David	1790	Guysborough	T. L.	(Reg't)
Lewis, David	1790	"	T. L.	
Lewis, John	1784	Country Harbour, E.	250	Serg't S.C. Reg't
Lewis, Henry	1784	" " "	100	R.C. Reg't
Lewis, Richard	1784	" " "	500	Lieut. S.C. Reg't
Lewis, William	1785	Manchester Township	100	Duke Cumb.'s Reg't
Lewis, William	1790	Guysborough	T. L.	

Name	Date	Situation	Acres	Origin or Rank
Lewis, William	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
Lieck, Charles	1784	Country Harbour, E.	200	Serg't S.C. Reg't
Lindsay, James	1784	" " "	100	K.C. Rangers
Lodge, James	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
Lodge, John	1790	" " "	T. L.	
Lodge, Henry	1790	" " "	T. L.	
Lodge, Richard	1790	" " "	T. L.	
Lodge, William	1790	" " "	T. L.	
Lovell, Joseph	1785	Guysborough Township	100	
Lovell, Joseph	1790	Guysborough	T. L.	
Lovely, James	1784	Country Harbour, E.	100	R.N.C. Reg't
Low, James	1784	" " "	100	" "
Lowice, Robert	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	W. L.	
Lowrey [Lowrie] James	1785	Guysborough Township	300	
Lowrie, Robert	1790	Guysborough	T. L.	
Lucast, James	1790	" " "	5	
Lumian, Dinnah	1787	Tracadie	40	Negro
Lyle, James	1785	Manchester Township	250	St. Augustine
Lynch, Daniel	1784	Bay of St. Lewis	100	
Lynch, Thomas	1784	" " " "	100	
Lyons, George	1784	Country Harbour, E.	100	R.N.C. Reg't
Lyons, Daniel	1784	Bay of St. Lewis	100	
Mabery, Benjamin	1784	Country Harbour, E.	100	R.N.C. Reg't
McAdams, Donald	1784	" " "	100	" "
McAlleman, John	1784	" " "	100	" "
McAllister, John	1784	" " "	100	" "
McAllum, M.	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	5	
McAllum, Malcolm	1790	" " "	T. L.	
McAlpine, Donald	1784	Country Harbour, E.	200	Corp'l R.N.C. Reg't
McAlpine, John	1784	" " "	100	R.N.C. Reg't
McArthur, Samuel	1785	Guysborough Township	200	
McArthur, Samuel	1790	Guysborough	T. L.	
McArthur, Samuel	1790	" (Not reg'd)	W. L.	
McCaffrae, Edward	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	5	
McCaffrae, Edward	1790	" " "	T. L.	
MacCaffray, Edward	1785	Manchester Township	100	Duke Cumb.'s Reg't
McCarter, Neil	1784	Country Harbour, E.	1000	Capt. R.N.C. Reg't
MacCarthy, Daniel	1785	Manchester Township	200	Fife Major. Duke Cumb.'s Reg't
MacCarthy, William	1785	" " "	100	" "
McCartney, Jeremiah	1784	Country Harbour, E.	100	S.C. Reg't
McCartney, John	1784	" " "	200	Serg't S.C. Reg't
McCarty, Daniel	1790	Guysborough	T. L.	
McCarty, Daniel	1790	" (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
McCarty, Duncan	1784	Country Harbour, E.	100	S.C. Reg't
McCarty, William	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
McCaskel, Alexander	1784	Country Harbour, E.	550	Ensign. R.N.C. Reg't
McClam, John	1784	" " "	100	K.C. Rangers
McColla, John	1784	Bay of St. Lewis	750	
McCord, John	1784	Country Harbour, E.	100	S.C. Reg't
McCord, Martin	1784	" " "	100	" "
McCord, William	1784	" " "	100	" "
McCormick, Donald	1784	" " "	100	R.N.C. Reg't
MacCoy, William	1785	Manchester Township	100	Duke Cumb.'s Reg't
McCullen, Malcolm	1785	Guysborough	200	
McDonald, Alexander	1785	" " "	100	
McDonald, Angus	1785	Manchester	600	Lieut. Duke Cumb.'s
McDonald, Angus	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	5	(Reg't)
McDonald, Angus	1790	" " "	T. L.	Lieut.
McDonald, Angus	1790	" (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
MacDonald, Archibald	1785	Manchester Township	250	St. Augustine
McDonald, James	1790	Guysborough	T. L.	
McDonald, James	1790	" (Not reg'd)	T. L.	

Name	Date	Situation	Acres	Origin or Rank
McDonald, James	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	W. L.	
McDonald, James, Jr.	1785	Guysborough Township	100	
McDonald, James, Sr.	1785	" "	100	
McDonald, John	1785	" "	100	
*McDonald, John	1785	" "	350	
McDonald, John	1790	Guysborough	T. L.	
McDonald, John	1790	" (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
McDonald, Neel	1790	" "	W. L.	
McDonald, Niel	1785	Guysborough Township	450	
McDonald, Niel	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
McDonald, John	1784	Country Harbour, E.	800	Capt. R.N.C. Reg't
McDonald, John	1784	" "	100	R.N.C. Reg't
McDonald, John	1784	" "	200	Corp'l R.N.C. Reg't
McDonald, Thomas	1784	" "	550	Ensign. " "
McDougal, Alexander	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	5	
McDougal, Alexander	1790	" "	T. L.	
McDougal, Alexander	1790	" "	W. L.	
McDougal, Archibald	1784	Country Harbour, E.	550	Ensign. R.N.C. Reg't
McDugald, Alexander	1785	Guysborough Township	200	
McIntire, Malcolm	1785	" "	200	
McIntire, Malcolm	1785	" "	100	
McIntosh, Duncan	1785	" "	100	
McIntosh, Duncan	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
McIntosh, William	1785	Guysborough Township	100	
McIntosh, William	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
McIntyre, James	1784	Country Harbour, E.	100	K.C. Rangers
McIntyre, John	1784	" "	200	Corp'l R.N.C. Reg't
McIntyre, Malcolm	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
McIntyre, Malcolm	1790	" "	T. L.	
McIntyre, Malcolm	1790	" "	W. L.	
McEacherin, Archibald	1784	Country Harbour, E.	600	Ensign. R.N.C. Reg't
McEachren, Alexander	1784	" "	100	R.N.C. Reg't
McElmon, James	1784	Bay of St. Lewis	100	
McFarley, John	1784	Country Harbour, E.	100	K.C. Rangers
MacGee, Oliver	1785	Manchester Township	150	Duke Cumb.'s Reg't
McGee, Oliver	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
McGill, James	1790	" "	T. L.	
McGregor, Peter	1785	Guysborough Township	200	
McGregor, Peter	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
McKay, Alexander	1785	Guysborough Township	100	
McKay, Alexander	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	5	
McKay, Alexander	1790	" "	T. L.	
McKay, Alexander	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	W. L.	
McKay, Angus	1785	Guysborough Township	100	
McKay, Donald	1784	Country Harbour, E.	100	R.N.C. Reg't
McKay, James	1790	Guysborough	T. L.	
McKay, John	1785	Guysborough Township	200	
McKay, John	1785	" "	100	
McKay, John	1785	" "	100	
McKay, John	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	W. L.	
McKay, Robert	1790	" "	5	
McKay, William	1790	" "	T. L.	
McKeathen, Dougald	1784	Country Harbour, E.	750	Lieut. R.N.C. Reg't
MacKeel, Nathan	1785	Manchester Township	100	Duke Cumb.'s Reg't
McKeel, Nathaniel	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
McKenley, Jacob	1784	Country Harbour, E.	200	Corp'l S.C. Reg't
McKenzie, Alexander	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
McKenzie, Donald	1785	Guysborough Township	100	
McKenzie, Donald	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	5	
McKenzie, Donald	1790	" "	T. L.	
McKenzie, James	1785	Guysborough Township	200	
McKenzie, James	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	5	

* Three hundred acres of this land were escheated in 1827. Since this was not in his lifetime it was not listed in the regular receipts.

Name	Date	Situation	Acres	Origin or Rank
McKenzie, James	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
McKenzie, John	1784	Country Harbour, E.	100	R.N.C. Reg't
McKenzie, Joseph	1784	"	100	S.C. Reg't
McKenzie, Mary	1785	Guysborough Township	100	
McKenzy, Alexander	1785	"	100	
McKiel, Nathaniel	1790	Guysborough	T. L.	
McKnight, Alexander	1785	Manchester Township	200	St. Augustine
McKoy, Agnes	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
McKoy, John	1790	"	T. L.	
MacLeese, John	1785	Manchester Township	100	Duke Cumb.'s Reg't
McLeesse, John	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
McLeod, Alexander	1785	Guysborough Township	100	
McLeod, Alexander	1790	Guysborough	T. L.	
McLeod, Donald	1785	Guysborough Township	100	
McLeod, Donald	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	5	
McLeod, Donald	1790	"	T. L.	
McLeod, John	1784	Country Harbour, E.	100	R.N.C. Reg't
McLeod, Murdock	1784	" " "	800	Surgeon R.N.C. Reg't
McLeod, Murdock	1784	" " "	200	Corp'l " "
McLunen, Donald	1784	" " "	100	R.N.C. Reg't
McMan, John	1784	" " "	100	S.C. Reg't
McMullan, Gilbert	1784	" " "	100	R.N.C. Reg't
McMullen, William	1784	Bay of St. Lewis	350	
McNair,—	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	5	Colonel
Macnair, Colin	1785	Guysborough Township	200	
McNair, Colin	1790	Guysborough	T. L.	
Macnair, William	1785	Guysborough Township	200	
McNair, William	1790	Guysborough	T. L.	
McNamara, Patrick	1784	Bay of St. Lewis	100	
McNeal, Daniel	1784	Country Harbour, E.	1250	Capt. R.N.C. Reg't
McNeil, Andrew	1790	Guysborough	T. L.	
McNiel, Andrew	1785	Guysborough Township	100	
McPherson, Edward	1785	"	100	
McPherson, John	1784	Country Harbour, E.	200	Serg't R.N.C. Reg't
MacPherson, John	1785	Manchester Township	600	Surg. Duke Cumb.'s
McPherson, John	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	5	(Reg't)
McPherson, John	1790	"	T. L.	
McPherson, John	1790	" (Not reg'd)	T. L.	Dr.
McPherson, Paul	1785	Guysborough Township	200	
McPherson, Paul	1790	Guysborough	T. L.	
McQuack, Malcolm	1784	Country Harbour, E.	100	R.N.C. Reg't
Magee, James	1785	Manchester Township	100	St. Augustine
Magill, James	1785	Guysborough	100	
Magra, Samuel	1787	Tracadie	40	Negro
Mahony, Samuel	1784	Bay of St. Lewis	250	
Mains, Samuel	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
Man, Thomas	1784	Country Harbour, E.	100	S.C. Reg't
Mann, John	1785	Guysborough Township	100	
Mann, John	1790	Guysborough	T. L.	
Mare, Patrick	1784	Country Harbour, E.	150	R.N.C. Reg't
Mare, Simeon	1784	" " "	100	" "
Mares, Robert	1784	" " "	100	" "
Markham, Robert	1785	Manchester Township	100	Duke Cumb.'s Reg't
Markham, Robert	1790	Guysborough	T. L.	
Markham, Robert	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
Marshall, Joseph	1784	Country Harbour, E.	1050	Capt. K.C. Rangers
Martin, David	1785	Manchester Township	100	St. Augustine
Martin, John	1784	Country Harbour, E.	1000	Capt. R.N.C. Reg't
Martin, Gregory	1785	Guysborough Township	100	
Martin, Gregory	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	5	
Martin, Gregory	1790	"	T. L.	
Martin, Martin	1784	Country Harbour, E.	200	Serg't R.N.C. Reg't
Martin, Norman	1784	" " "	200	" "
Mason, Patrick	1784	Bay of St. Lewis	100	

Name	Date	Situation	Acres	Origin or Rank
Mason, William	1784	Bay of St. Lewis	100	
Mathis, Henry	1784	Country Harbour, E.	100	S.C. Reg't
Matterson, John	1785	Manchester Township	150	St. Augustine
Mattertal, George	1784	Bay of St. Lewis	100	
Matthews, Bryan	1785	Manchester Township	100	Duke Cumb.'s Reg't
Matthews, Ryan	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
Mattison, Allen	1784	Country Harbour, E.	100	R.N.C. Reg't
Matts, Thomas	1784	" "	100	S.C. Reg't
Maxwell, Orlando	1785	Guysborough Township	100	
Maxwell, Orlando	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
May, James	1785	Guysborough Township	100	
Mayes, William	1785	Manchester	400	St. Augustine
Mead, Samuel	1785	Guysborough	100	
Mead, Samuel	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
Meighan, B.	1790	" "	5	
Meighan, Bryan	1785	Manchester Township	600	Lieut. Duke Cumb.s
Meighan, Bryan	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	T. L.	(Reg't)
Meighan, Bryan	1790	" "	T. L.	
Meyer, Charles	1785	Guysborough Township	100	
Meyer, Ferdinand	1785	" "	100	
Meyer, Ferdinand	1790	Guysborough	T. L.	
Meyer, George	1785	Guysborough Township	100	
Midcalf, James	1784	Country Harbour, E.	200	S.C. Reg't
Mikell, Roger	1784	" "	100	R.N.C. Reg't
Miles [Mills] Thomas	1785	Manchester Township	200	Serg't Duke Cumb.s
Miles, Thomas	1790	Guysborough	T. L.	(Reg't)
Miles, Thomas	1790	" (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
Millar, John	1790	" "	T. L.	
Miller, Christian	1790	" (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
* Miller, Christian	1794	Chedabucto Bay, S.	500	
Miller, Christopher	1785	Guysborough Township	250	
Miller, Christopher	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	5	
Miller, David	1784	Country Harbour, E.	100	S.C. Reg't
Miller, John	1785	Guysborough Township	100	
Miller, Violet	1787	Tracadie	40	Negro
Mills, Armstead	1784	Country Harbour, E.	300	Serg't K.C. Reg't
Mills, Robert	1785	Guysborough Township	250	
Mills, Robert	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
Mills, Robert	1790	" "	W. L.	
Minton, Adam	1787	Tracadie	40	Negro
Minton, Samuel	1787	" "	40	
Mollison, William	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
Mollison, William	1797	" "	1000	
Molloy, Richard	1784	Country Harbour, E.	100	R.N.C. Reg't
Montague, Chas. (Heirs)	1785	Manchester Township	1000	
Montague, Chas.	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
Montgomery, John	1784	Country Harbour, E.	100	S.C. Reg't
Moon, James	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	5	
Moore, James	1784	Country Harbour, E.	300	Serg't S.C. Reg't
Moore, James	1785	Guysborough Township	150	
Moore, James	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
Moriam, El.	1790	" "	5	
Morris, Anthony	1787	Tracadie	40	Negro
Morris, Edward I.	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
Morris, Edward J.	1790	" "	5	
Morris, Richard	1785	Guysborough Township	800	
Morris, Richard	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	5	
Morris, Richard	1790	" " "	T. L.	
Morris, Richard	1790	" " "	W. L.	
Morris, Richard, Jr.	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	5	
Morris, Richard, Jr.	1790	" " "	T. L.	
Morris, Thomas	1790	" " "	5	

* To replace 250 acres not accepted by Miller in Guysborough Township, 1785.

Name	Date	Situation	Acres	Origin or Rank
Morris, Thomas I.	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
Morris, William	1784	Country Harbour, E.	100	K.C. Rangers
Morrison, John	1784	" "	100	R.N.C. Reg't
Morton, James	1785	Guysborough Township	200	
Muir, George	1790	Guysborough	T. L.	
Mulcahy, Michael	1784	Bay of St. Lewis	100	
Munro, John	1785	Guysborough Township	100	
Munro, John	1790	Guysborough	T. L.	
Murdock, James	1790	" (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
Murdock, Jo.	1790	" "	5	
Murkison, Murdock	1784	Country Harbour, E.	100	R.N.C. Reg't
Murphy, James	1784	Bay of St. Lewis	950	
Murphy, James	1784	Country Harbour, E.	100	R.N.C. Reg't
Murphy, John	1784	Bay of St. Lewis	100	
Murphy, John	1785	Manchester Township	100	Duke Cumb.'s Reg't
Murphy, John	1790	Guysborough	T. L.	
Murphy, John	1790	" (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
Murphy, Michael	1785	Guysborough Township	150	
Murphy, Michael	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
Murphy, Miles	1785	Manchester Township	100	Duke Cumb.'s Reg't
Murphy, Miles	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
Murphy, Timothy	1784	Country Harbour, E.	100	R.N.C. Reg't
Murphy, William	1784	Bay of St. Lewis	100	
Murray, Alexander	1785	Guysborough Township	100	
Murray, Alexander	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	5	
Murray, Alexander	1790	" "	T. L.	
Murray, James	1784	Country Harbour, E.	200	Corp'l R.N.C. Reg't
Myers, Jacob	1784	" "	100	S.C. Reg't
Myers, John	1784	Bay of St. Lewis	100	
Nash, Ann	1785	Guysborough Township	100	
Nash, John	1785	" "	450	
Nash, John	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	5	
Nash, John	1790	" "	T. L.	
Nash, John	1790	" " "	W. L.	
Needham, John	1784	Country Harbour, E.	200	Corp'l R.N.C. Reg't
Neil, Henry	1784	" "	100	
Neilson, Jesse	1785	Manchester Township	100	Duke Cumb.'s Reg't
Nelson, Jesse	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
Newton, John	1784	Country Harbour, E.	100	R.N.C. Reg't
Niblit, Levi	1784	" "	100	S.C. Reg't
Nicholson, Ann	1785	Guysborough Township	100	
Norris, Patrick	1784	Bay of St. Lewis	200	
North, Thomas	1785	Manchester Township	150	St. Augustine
Nouse, Philip	1785	" "	100	Duke Cumb.'s Reg't
Nouse, Philip	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
Nox, John	1784	Country Harbour, E.	100	S.C. Reg't
Nutt, Daniel	1785	Guysborough Township	100	
Nutt, Daniel	1790	Guysborough	T. L.	
Oat, Michael	1785	Guysborough Township	100	
O'Brien, James	1784	Bay of St. Lewis	100	
O'Brien, Michael	1784	" "	100	
O'Brien, Patrick	1784	Country Harbour, E.	100	R.N.C. Reg't
Ogilvie, John	1785	Manchester Township	100	St. Augustine
Ogilvie, Peter	1785	" "	100	" "
Oldham, Isaac	1784	Country Harbour, E.	100	Band. S.C. Reg't
Oliver, Samuel	1785	Manchester Township	100	Duke Cumb.'s Reg't
Oliver, Samuel	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
Orphenius, Wilhelm	1785	Guysborough Township	100	
Orpin, Edward	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
Oxworth, Peter	1784	Country Harbour, E.	100	R.N.C. Reg't
Page, John	1784	" " "	100	Dr. R.N.C. Reg't
Page, Willis	1787	Tracadie	40	Negro

Name	Date	Situation	Acres	Origin or Rank
Panlon, Timothy	1785	Manchester Township	150	St. Augustine
Paris, Elijah	1784	Country Harbour, E.	100	S.C. Reg't
Parnell, Abraham	1785	Manchester Township	100	Duke Cumb.'s Reg't
Parnell, Abraham	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
Parris, Eliakim	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	5	
Parsons, David	1784	Country Harbour, E.	100	S.C. Reg't
Parsons, William	1784	" "	100	
Parsons, William	1785	Manchester Township	100	Duke Cumb.'s Reg't
Parsons, William	1790	Guysborough	T. L.	
Patch, Frederick	1785	Guysborough Township	200	
Patch, Frederick	1790	Guysborough	T. L.	
Paton, Patrick	1785	Guysborough Township	250	
Patton, Patrick	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
Patton, Patrick	1790	" "	W. L.	
Paylon, William	1785	Manchester Township	200	Corp'l Duke Cumb.'s
Paylor, William	1790	Guysborough	T. L.	(Reg't)
Pearce, William	1785	Manchester Township	100	Band. Duke Cumb.'s
Pearson, Robert	1785	Guysborough	100	(Reg't)
Pearson, Robert	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	5	
Pearson, Robert	1790	" "	T. L.	
Pendleberry, Marmaduke	1790	" "	T. L.	
Pendlebury, Marmaduke	1785	Manchester Township	100	Duke Cumb.'s Reg't
Penn, Richard	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
Penn, Richard	1790	" "	W. L.	
Penoice, [Penrice] Edwd.	1790	" "	T. L.	
Penrice, Edmund	1785	Manchester Township	100	Duke Cumb.'s Reg't
Penrice, Edward	1790	Guysborough	T. L.	
Pentleberry, Marmaduke	1790	" "	T. L.	
Phillips, Basil	1785	Manchester Township	100	Duke Cumb.'s Reg't
Pierce, William	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
Pinkley, George	1785	Manchester Township	100	St. Augustine
Pites, Stephen	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
Pope, Frederick	1785	Guysborough Township	150	
Pope, Frederick	1790	Guysborough	T. L.	
Pope, Humphry	1784	Country Harbour, E.	100	S.C. Reg't
Pope, Joseph	1785	Guysborough Township	100	
Porter, John	1784	Bay of St. Lewis	100	
Porter, John	1785	Manchester Township	100	Duke Cumb.'s Reg't
Porter, John	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
Porter, Solomon	1784	Country Harbour, E.	100	R.N.C. Reg't
Pottle, Samuel	1784	" "	100	
Powers, Thomas	1784	" "	100	S.C. Reg't
Pratt, John	1784	Bay of St. Lewis	100	
Pringle, John	1785	Manchester Township	200	Corp'l Duke Cumb.'s
Pringle, John	1790	Guysborough	T. L.	(Reg't)
Pringle, John	1790	" (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
Procter, James	1784	Country Harbour, E.	100	R.N.C. Reg't
Procter, John	1784	" "	100	Dr. R.N.C. Reg't
Proctor, Benjamin	1785	Manchester Township	150	St. Augustine
Proctor, James	1785	" "	150	
Punch, Patrick	1784	Country Harbour, E.	100	R.N.C. Reg't
Pushee, Nathan	1785	Manchester Township	200	Serg't Duke Cumb.'s
Pushee, Nathaniel	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	T. L.	(Reg't)
Pyle, Stephen	1785	Guysborough Township	100	
Raburn, David	1784	Country Harbour, E.	100	S.C. Reg't
Raburn, George	1784	" "	100	Dr. S.C. Reg't
Rain, Conrad	1784	" "	100	S.C. Reg't
Raymer, William	1784	" "	100	K.C. Rangers
Read, Edward	1785	Manchester Township	100	Duke Cumb.'s Reg't
Read, John	1785	" "	100	" " " "
Read, Moses	1784	Country Harbour, E.	100	R.N.C. Reg't
Read, William	1785	Manchester Township	300	St. Augustine
Redding, William	1784	Country Harbour, E.	100	R.N.C. Reg't

Name	Date	Situation	Acres	Origin or Rank
Redman, John	1784	Country Harbour E.	100	K C. Rangers
Redman, John	1784	" " "	100	R.N.C. Reg't
Redman, William	1784	" " "	100	K.C. Rangers
Redmond, Henry	1784	" " "	100	Dr. R.N.C. Reg't
Redwick, Moses	1787	Tracadie	40	Negro
Reed, Edward	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
Reed, Thomas	1785	Guysborough Township	100	
Reed, William	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
Reeves, James	1785	Manchester Township	100	St. Augustine
Reid, Alexander	1785	Guysborough "	100	
Reid, George	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	5	
Reid, John	1790	" " "	T. L.	
Reider, Henry	1790	"	T. L.	
Reidiker, Cutlip	1790	"	T. L.	
Reuter, Henry	1785	Guysborough Township	300	
Reynolds, Anne (Widow)	1785	Manchester Township	350	St. Augustine
Reynolds, Thomas	1785	" "	100	Duke Cumb.'s Reg't
Reynolds, Thomas	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
Rheideker, Cutleip	1790	"	T. L.	
Rheinhold, Casper	1785	Guysborough Township	300	
Rhiedeker, Cutlick	1785	Manchester "	100	Duke Cumb.'s Reg't
Rhoeden, Moritz	1785	Guysborough "	250	
Rhoden, Moritz	1790	Guysborough	T. L.	
Rhodes, Matthew	1785	Manchester Township	100	Duke Cumb.'s Reg't
Rhodes, Matthew	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
Rhoney, James	1790	" " "	T. L.	
Rice, Thomas	1784	Bay of St. Lewis	100	
Rice, Thomas	1785	Guysborough Township	100	
Rice, Thomas	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
Richardson, John	1785	Guysborough Township	100	
Richardson, Thomas	1787	Tracadie	40	Negro
Riddock, John	1790	Guysborough	T. L.	
Rielly, Patrick	1785	Manchester Township	100	Duke Cumb.'s Reg't
Ring, William	1784	Country Harbour, E.	200	Corp'l R.N.C. Reg't
Ringwood, Charles	1787	Tracadie	40	Negro
Ringwood, Joseph	1787	"	40	
Ritchie, Benjamin	1784	Country Harbour, E.	100	K.C. Rangers
Roach, John	1784	Bay of St. Lewis	100	
Roads, Thomas	1784	Country Harbour, E.	100	S C. Reg't
Roady, Anthony	1784	Bay of St. Lewis	100	
Roberts, John	1785	Manchester Township	100	Duke Cumb.'s Reg't
Robertson, Andrew	1785	" "	100	" " "
Robertson, Andrew	1790	Guysborough	T. L.	
Robertson, Duncan	1785	Guysborough Township	150	
Robertson, Duncan	1790	Guysborough	T. L.	
Robertson, Joseph	1784	Country Harbour, E.	100	
Robertson, Neil	1789	Abushie Harbour	500	
Robertson, Robert	1784	Country Harbour, E.	100	K C. Rangers
Robins, James	1784	" " "	250	Serg't K.C. Rangers
Robinson, Andrew	1785	Manchester Township	100	St. Augustine
Robinson, John	1787	Tracadie	40	Negro
Rochford, Thomas	1790	Guysborough	T. L.	
Rochford, Thomas	1785	Guysborough Township	100	
Roe, William	1784	Country Harbour, E.	300	Serg't R.N.C. Reg't
Roemple, Wilhelm	1785	Guysborough Township	250	
Rogers, Eli	1785	Manchester "	200	Corp'l Duke Cumb.'s
Rogers, Eli	1790	Guysborough	T. L.	(Reg't)
Rogers, Eli	1790	" (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
Rogers, Joseph	1785	Manchester Township	450	St. Augustine
Rogers, William	1785	" "	100	Duke Cumb.'s Reg't
Rogers, William	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
Ross,—	1790	" "	5	Dr.
Ross, Donald	1785	Guysborough Township	100	
Ross, Donald	1790	Guysborough	T. L.	

Name	Date	Situation	Acres	Origin or Rank
Ross, George	1785	Guysborough Township	200	
Ross, George	1790	Guysborough	T. L.	
Ross, Jacob see Boss, Jacob	1784			
Rowland, John	1784	Country Harbour, E.	100	K.C. Rangers
Rowneg, James	1785	Guysborough Township	100	
Royale, David	1784	Country Harbour, E.	100	S.C. Reg't
Rush, Andrew	1784	" "	100	
Russell, —	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	T. L.	Major
Russell, Hugh	1784	Bay of St. Lewis	100	
Russell, Major	1785	Manchester Township	200	Corp'l Duke Cumb.'s
Russell, Thomas	1784	Bay of St. Lewis	100	(Reg't
Russell, William	1784	Country Harbour, E.	100	K.C. Rangers
Rutherford, Peter	1785	Guysborough Township	100	
Rutherford, Peter	1790	Guysborough	T. L.	
Rutherford, Peter	1790	" (Not reg'd)	W. L.	
Ryan, John	1785	Guysborough Township	150	
Ryan, William	1784	Bay of St. Lewis	100	
Ryley, John	1784	Country Harbour, E.	200	Serg't R.N.C. Reg't
Ryley, John	1784	" "	100	R.N.C. Reg't
Sadler, John	1784	" " "	100	S.C. Reg't
St. George, George	1784	" " "	200	Serg't S.C. Reg't
Sales, Mary	1785	Guysborough Township	100	
Sales, Thomas	1790	Guysborough	T. L.	
Sampson, William	1787	Tracadie	40	Negro
Samwise, William	1784	Bay of St. Lewis	250	
Sangster, James	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	5	
Sangster, James	1790	" "	T. L.	
Sangster, John	1790	" " "	5	
Sangster, Joseph	1785	Guysborough Township	300	
Sangster, Joseph	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	5	
Sarriet, Samuel	1790	" "	T. L.	
Sartorius, Ludovic	1785	Guysborough Township	100	
Sartorius, Valentine	1785	" "	200	
Sartorius, Walter	1790	Guysborough	T. L.	
Saunders, David	1784	Country Harbour, E.	100	K.C. Rangers
Saunders, Stephen	1784	" "	100	R.N.C. Reg't
Sawyer, George	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	5	
Saxton, Matthew	1784	Country Harbour, E.	100	K.C. Rangers
Schlaughman, Jeremiah	1785	Guysborough Township	100	
Scott, John	1784	Country Harbour, E.	100	R.N.C. Reg't
Scott, Samuel	1785	Manchester Township	300	St. Augustine
Selick, Charles	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
Sellers, Daniel	1790	" "	T. L.	
Sellers, Daniel	1785	Manchester Township	100	Duke Cumb.'s Reg't
Sellers, Robert	1784	Country Harbour, E.	100	R.N.C. Reg't
Senator, Anthony	1784	Bay of St. Lewis	100	
Serratt, Samuel	1785	Manchester Township	100	Duke Cumb.'s Reg't
Shaffer, John	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
Shanks, John	1785	Manchester Township	100	Duke Cumb.'s Reg't
Shanks, John	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
Shaper, John	1785	Guysborough Township	200	
Sharp, Alexander	1784	Country Harbour, E.	100	R.N.C. Reg't
Shaw, Alexander	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	5	
Shaw, Edward	1785	Guysborough Township	250	
Shaw, Evan	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	5	
Shaw, Even	1790	" "	T. L.	
Shaw, John	1790	" (Not reg'd)	5	
Shaw, John	1790	" "	T. L.	
Shaw, Robert	1784	Country Harbour, E.	100	R.N.C. Reg't
Shaw, William	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
Shaw, William	1790	" "	W. L.	
Shearing, William	1790	" "	T. L.	

Name	Date	Situation	Acres	Origin or Rank
Sheerin, William	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
Shehan, Patrick	1784	Bay of St. Lewis	100	
Shelling, John William	1784	" "	100	
Shellnut, George	1784	Country Harbour, E.	200	Corp'l S.C. Reg't
Shephard, Quart	1787	Tracadie	40	Negro (Reg't)
Sherrin, William	1785	Manchester Township	100	Band. Duke Cumb.'s
Shippard, John	1784	Country Harbour, E.	100	S.C. Reg't
Shneider, Christopher	1785	Guysborough Township	200	
Shneider, John, Jr.	1785	" "	100	
Shneider, John, Sr.	1785	" "	100	
Shoenaweis, John	1785	" "	100	
Shoenwise, John	1790	Guysborough	T. L.	
Shores, Thomas	1785	Manchester Township	100	Duke Cumb.'s Reg't
Shores, Thomas	1790	Guysborough	T. L.	
Showen, Thomas	1790	" "	T. L.	
Sidney, John	1784	Country Harbour, E.	100	K.C. Rangers
Sillock, Charles	1785	Guysborough Township	200	
Simonds, Gideon	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
Simpson, James	1790	" "	T. L.	
Simpson, William	1785	Guysborough Township	100	
Simpson, William	1790	Guysborough	T. L.	
Sims, James	1785	Guysborough Township	100	
Skelly, John	1787	Tracadie	40	Negro
Skiles, Henry	1785	Guysborough Township	100	
Skiles, Henry	1790	Guysborough	T. L.	
Slaughter, John	1787	Tracadie	40	Negro
Sline, Thomas	1784	Country Harbour, E.	100	K.C. Rangers
Sloane, Robert	1785	Manchester Township	100	St. Augustine
Sloughman, Jeremiah	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
Smaltz, Ernest	1785	Guysborough Township	200	
Smith, Charles	1784	Country Harbour, E.	100	K.C. Rangers
Smith, Frederick	1785	Manchester Township	100	Duke Cumb.'s Reg't
Smith, Frederick	1790	Guysborough	T. L.	
Smith, Frederick	1790	" (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
Smith, George	1784	Country Harbour, E.	150	K.C. Rangers
Smith, Hammond	1790	Guysborough	T. L.	
Smith, Hammond	1790	" (Not reg'd)	W. L.	
Smith, Hayman	1785	Guysborough Township	100	
Smith, James	1784	Country Harbour, E.	100	R.N.C. Reg't
Smith, John	1784	" "	200	Corp'l S.C. Reg't
Smith, John	1785	Guysborough Township	200	
Smith, John	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
Smith, Jonathan	1784	Country Harbour, E.	100	K.C. Rangers
Smith, Joseph	1784	" "	100	
Smith, Samuel	1785	Manchester Township	100	St. Augustine
Smith, Samuel	1787	Tracadie	40	Negro
Smith, William	1784	Bay of St. Lewis	200	
Smydick, William	1784	Country Harbour, E.	300	Serg't R.N.C. Reg't
Smyth, Thomas	1785	Manchester Township	100	St. Augustine
Snarlock, Thomas	1785	" "	100	" "
Sneider, Christopher	1790	Guysborough	T. L.	
Sneider, John	1790	" "	T. L.	
Sneider, John	1790	" (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
Snum, John	1784	Country Harbour, E.	100	S.C. Reg't
Spain, William	1785	Manchester Township	100	Band. Duke Cumb.'s
Spain, William	1790	Guysborough	T. L.	(Reg't)
Spain, William	1790	" (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
Spangs, George	1785	Manchester Township	100	St. Augustine
Spank, George	1785	Guysborough	100	
Spank, George	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	5	
Spank, George	1790	" "	T. L.	
Sparks, Richard	1785	Guysborough Township	100	
Sparks, Richard	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
Squints, William	1784	Country Harbour, E.	100	S.C. Reg't

Name	Date	Situation	Acres	Origin or Rank
Stafford, Oliver	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	T. L.	Duke Cumb.'s Reg't
Stampar, John	1790	" " "	W. L.	
Stamper, John	1790	" " "	5	
Stanagin, Henry	1785	Manchester Township	100	
Stanton, James	1790	Guysborough	T. L.	
Stanton, James	1790	" (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
Stapleton, Thomas	1784	Bay of St. Lewis	100	
Stark, P.	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	5	
Stark, Peter	1785	Guysborough Township	600	
Stark, Peter	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	W. L.	
Starks, Peter	1790	" " "	T. L.	Duke Cumb.'s Reg't
Staunton, James	1785	Manchester Township	100	
Stepleton, John	1784	Country Harbour, E.	100	
Stevens, Thomas	1784	" " "	200	
Stevenson, James	1784	" " "	600	
Stevenson, Samuel	1784	" " "	200	
Stewart, James	1784	" " "	100	
Stewart, James	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
Stewart, John	1790	" (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
Stewart, John	1790	" " "	W. L.	
Stewart, William	1784	Country Harbour, E.	100	S.C. Reg't
Stewart, William	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	5	
Stewart, William	1790	" " "	T. L.	
Stinson, David	1784	Country Harbour, E.	200	
Stockwell, Joseph	1784	" " "	100	
Stoker, John	1785	Guysborough Township	100	
Stoker, John	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
Stone, Charles	1784	Country Harbour, E.	100	
Storey, James	1790	Guysborough	T. L.	
Story, James	1785	Guysborough Township	100	
Stout, John	1785	" " "	100	Ass't Commissary to (the Br. Army in Amer.)
Stewart, J.	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	5	
Stewart, Ja.	1790	" " "	5	
Stewart, James	1787	Salmon River	500	
Stewart, James	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
Stewart, William	1790	" " "	T. L.	
Strahan, George	1785	Guysborough Township	350	
Strahan, George	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
Strahan, George	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	W. L.	
Strahen, George	1790	" " "	5	
Strople, George	1785	Guysborough Township	300	Band. Duke Cumb.'s (Reg't)
Strople, George	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	5	
Strople, George	1790	" " "	T. L.	
Stuart, John	1785	Guysborough Township	550	
Stuart, John	1785	" " "	650	
Stuart, John	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	5	
Stuart, John	1790	" " "	5	
Studevin, Barnabas	1785	Manchester Township	100	
Studhaven, Barnabas	1790	Guysborough	T. L.	
Stumper, John	1785	Guysborough Township	150	
Sutherland, William	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	T. L.	Negro K.C. Rangers Duke Cumb.'s Reg't R.N.C. Reg't Serg't R.N.C. Reg't
Swan, William Nesbitt	1784	Bay of St. Lewis	650	
Sweeney, Charles	1787	Tracadie	40	
Swinney, John	1784	Country Harbour, E.	100	
Symonds, Gideon	1785	Manchester Township	150	
Symonds, John	1784	Country Harbour, E.	100	
Syms, John	1784	" " "	200	
Tankard, Thomas	1784	Bay of St. Lewis	100	
Tanks, Johannes	1785	Guysborough Township	100	
Tanner, Isaac	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
Tanner, Isaac	1790	" " "	W. L.	Duke Cumb.'s Reg't
Tarrel, Hugh	1784	Bay of St. Lewis	100	

Name	Date	Situation	Acres	Origin or Rank
Taylor, James	1785	Manchester Township	100	Duke Cumb.'s Reg't
Taylor, James	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
Taylor, John	1785	Guysborough Township	100	
Taylor, John	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
Taylor, John	1790	"	W. L.	
Taylor, Joseph	1785	Guysborough Township	250	
Taylor, Joseph	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	5	
Taylor, Joseph	1790	"	T. L.	
Telford, James	1790	" (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
Tennes, Isaac	1785	Guysborough Township	400	
Terrymouth, Adam	1785	Manchester	250	St. Augustine
Thomas, George	1784	Bay of St. Lewis	150	
Thomas, James	1787	Tracadie	40	Negro
Thomas, Nathaniel Ray	1784	Plaister Cove	1000	Massachusetts Bay
Thompson, George	1784	Country Harbour, E.	100	R.N.C. Reg't
Thompson, John	1784	" " "	100	K.C. Rangers
Thompson, John	1784	" " "	100	S.C. Reg't
Thompson, Philip	1787	Tracadie	40	Negro
Thomson, Samuel	1785	Manchester Township	100	Duke Cumb.'s Reg't
Thompson, Samuel	1790	Guysborough	T. L.	
Thompson, William	1790	" (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
Thomson, Samuel	1785	Guysborough Township	100	
Thorogood, Lovett	1784	Country Harbour, E.	100	K.C. Rangers
Thorogroog, John	1784	"	100	" "
Thurston, Jo.	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	5	
Thurston, Joseph	1785	Guysborough Township	150	
Thurston, Joseph	1790	Guysborough	T. L.	
Till, Robert	1790	" (Not reg'd)	5	
Tillay, L.	1790	"	5	
Tilley, Lewis	1785	Manchester Township	100	Duke Cumb.'s Reg't
Tilley, Lewis	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
Tillford, James	1785	Guysborough Township	150	
Todd, John	1785	Manchester	450	St. Augustine
Todd, John	1788	New Manchester	200	
Tool, Charles	1784	Country Harbour, E.	200	Corp'l R.N.C. Reg't
Townsend, William	1784	"	300	Serg't S.C. Reg't
Townshend, Mina	1787	Tracadie	40	Negro
Tree, George	1785	Guysborough Township	150	
Tree, George	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	5	
Tree, George	1790	"	T. L.	
Tucker, William	1785	Manchester Township	100	St. Augustine
Tullock, Alexander	1785	Guysborough	200	
Tullock, Alexander	1790	Guysborough	T. L.	
Ule, John	1790	Guysborough	T. L.	
Ulith, Adam	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
Uloth, Adam	1785	Guysborough Township	300	
Upnal, Abraham	1784	Country Harbour, E.	100	K.C. Rangers
Upton, John	1785	Manchester Township	100	Duke Cumb.'s Reg't
Upton, John	1790	Guysborough	T. L.	
Upton, John	1790	" (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
Vanbright, John	1787	Tracadie	40	Negro
Veal, Joseph	1785	Guysborough Township	100	
Waggoner, Simeon	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
Waggoner, Simon	1785	Guysborough Township	100	
Wagner, Simeon	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	5	
Walbright, William	1785	Guysborough Township	200	
Walbrecht, William	1790	Guysborough	T. L.	
Walbright, W.	1790	" (Not reg'd)	5	
Walden, James	1784	Country Harbour, E.	100	R.N.C. Reg't
Waldron, Liffard	1784	"	700	Ensign. K.C. Rangers
Walling, John	1785	Guysborough Township	100	
Wallman, John	1784	Country Harbour, E.	100	K.C. Reg't

Name	Date	Situation	Acres	Origin or Rank
Walpole, Joseph	1784	Bay of St. Lewis	200	
Wantlow, Andrew	1785	Guysborough Township	100	
Wardlow, Andrew	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
Wardlow, William	1785	Guysborough Township	200	
Wardlow, William	1790	Guysborough	T. L.	
Warrington, Henry	1785	Guysborough Township	100	
Warrington, Henry	1790	Guysborough	T. L.	
Waters, Leven	1787	Tracadie	40	Negro
Watkins, Shaduck	1785	Manchester Township	100	Duke Cumb.'s Reg't
Watson, Charles	1784	Country Harbour, E.	100	K C. Rangers
Watson, Thomas	1784	" " "	100	S.C. Reg't
Watters, John	1784	" " "	100	R.N.C. Reg't
Weatherford, John	1790	Guysborough	T. L.	
Weatherford, John	1790	" (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
Webb, Michael	1784	Bay of St. Lewis	200	
Weeks, George	1784	Country Harbour, E.	100	Dr. S.C. Reg't
Weeks, John	1784	" " "	550	Ensign. R.N.C. Reg't
Weetman, William	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	W. L.	
Weight, John	1785	Guysborough Township	100	
Welch, David	1785	Manchester	100	St. Augustine
Weld, Matthew	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
Weller, Philip	1785	Manchester Township	100	Duke Cumb.'s Reg't
Welsh, Mat.	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	5	
Wendel, Christopher	1785	Guysborough Township	250	
Wendel, Peter	1785	" " "	200	
Wetherford, John	1785	Manchester Township	200	Corp'l Duke Cumb.'s
Wetmore, George	1784	Bay of St. Lewis	800	(Reg't)
Wheaton, Caleb	1784	" " "	650	
Wheeler, William	1785	Manchester Township	100	Duke Cumb.'s Reg't
Wheeler, William	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
Whelan, John	1790	" " "	T. L.	
White, Gideon	1785	Manchester Township	850	Capt. Duke Cumb.'s
White, Gideon	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	T. L.	(Reg't)
White, Isom	1790	" " "	T. L.	
White, Thomas	1785	Guysborough Township	100	
White, Thomas	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
White, Thomas	1790	" " "	W. L.	
Whitehead, Andrew	1787	Tracadie	40	Negro
Whitman, George	1785	Manchester Township	100	Duke Cumb.'s Reg't
Whitman, George	1790	Guysborough	T. L.	
Whitman, George	1790	" (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
Whitt [White] Isom	1785	Manchester Township	100	Duke Cumb.'s Reg't
Whitt, Isom	1790	Guysborough	T. L.	
Whitt, John	1785	Manchester Township	100	Duke Cumb.'s Reg't
Whitt, John	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
Whittendale, Christopher	1790	" " "	5	
Whittendale, Christopher	1790	" " "	T. L.	
Wich, Henry	1790	" " "	T. L.	
Wick, Henry	1785	Guysborough Township	250	
Wicks, Andrew	1785	" " "	100	
Wilkie, Abraham	1785	Manchester	100	St. Augustine
Willoughby, David	1790	Guysborough	T. L.	(Reg't)
Williams, Daniel	1785	Manchester Township	100	Drum. Duke Cumb.'s
Williams, Daniel	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
Williams, James	1785	Guysborough Township	100	
Williams, James	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
Williams, John	1784	Country Harbour, E.	100	S.C. Reg't
Williams, Philip	1785	Guysborough Township	100	
Williams, Philip	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
Williams, Zephaniel	1790	" " "	T. L.	
Williams, Zepheon	1785	Manchester Township	100	Duke Cumb.'s Reg't
Willis, George	1784	Country Harbour, E.	100	S.C. Reg't
Willis, Samuel	1787	Tracadie	40	Negro
Willoughby, David	1785	Manchester Township	100	Duke Cumb.'s Reg't

Name	Date	Situation	Acres	Origin or Rank
Wilson, Francis	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
Wilson, James	1784	Country Harbour, E.	100	S.C. Reg't
Wilson, John	1785	Guysborough Township	100	
Wilson, John	1785	Manchester	100	Duke Cumb.'s Reg't
Wilson, John	1785	"	100	St. Augustine
Wilson, John	1790	Guysborough	T. L.	
Wilson, John	1790	" (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
Wilson, Lawrence	1785	Guysborough Township	100	
Wilson, Lawrence	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
Wilson, Samuel	1785	Guysborough Township	150	
Wilson, Samuel	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	5	
Wilson, Samuel	1790	"	T. L.	
Wilson, William	1784	Country Harbour, E.	100	R.N.C. Reg't
Win, William	1784	"	100	S.C. Reg't
Windell, Peter	1790	Guysborough	T. L.	
Wingate, Thomas	1784	Country Harbour, E.	100	S.C. Reg't
Wishart, James	1785	Manchester Township	100	Duke Cumb.'s Reg't
Wishart, James	1790	Guysborough	T. L.	
Wishart, James	1790	" (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
Wistoff, Jacob	1787	Tracadie	40	Negro
Wood, Henry	1784	Country Harbour, E.	250	Corp'l R.N.C. Reg't
Wooley, John	1785	Guysborough Township	100	
Wooley, John	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	T. L.	
Wright, James	1784	Country Harbour, E.	1150	Major K.C. Rangers
Wyatt, James	1785	Guysborough Township	800	
Wyatt, James	1790	Guysborough (Not reg'd)	5	
Wyatt, James	1790	Guysborough	T. L.	
Wyatt, John	1784	Country Harbour, E.	300	Serg't K.C. Rangers
Yallow, Gilbert	1784	" " "	100	K.C. Rangers
Young, William	1784	" " "	100	" "

Sydney County

WARRANTS

Name	Date	Situation	Acres	Origin or Rank
Armstrong, William	1788	Gut of Canso, W.	700	Captain 71st. Reg't
Chapman, Amos	1786	Aubushie Harbour	500	
Cunningham, Richard	1785	Antigonish	1000	
Dawkins, George	1786	Fisherman's Harbour	500	
Forst, Abraham	1786	Next to Jonathan Binney's Land	300	
Graham, William	1790	Milford Haven River	226	Captain
Graham, William	1790	Tracadie	576	"
Hodgson [Hudson] Thos.	1786	Fisherman's Harbour	700	"
McCalla, Mary (Mrs)	1785	Antigonish	500	
McNeil, Daniel	1786	Fisherman's Harbour	500	
Sickles, John	1786	Antigonish	100	Qt. Master H.M.S. (Union)

Sydney County

ESCHEATS

Name	Date	Situation	Acres	Esch'd	Origin or Rank
Brownrigg, Richard Fleetwood	1785	Manchester Township	850	1817	Captain Duke Cumb.'s Reg't
Dunnaway, John*	1785	" "	250	1820	Serj't Duke Cumb.'s Reg't
McDonald, John	1785	Guysborough Township	300	1827	
Osborne, Joseph	1784	Bay of St. Lewis	1000	1810	
Peebles [Peebles] John	1785	Manchester Township	500	1827	
Stewart, George	1787	Guysborough Township Salmon River, S.	500	1812	Capt. 33rd. Reg't (of Foot)
Wilson, John	1785	Manchester Township	500	1805	
Wyatt, James	1787	Salmon River	500	1810	

* There were three other grants escheated with Dunnaway's, but these were not held by original grantees, so are not listed. (See escheat No. 236,).

APPENDIX A

New York July 22nd 1783

Sir –

Your Excellency's kind attention and offers of your Support to us, demand our warmest Thanks which we beg the Favor of you to Accept –

The unhappy Termination of the War obliges us, who have ever been steady in our Duty as Loyal Subjects to leave our Homes, And being desirous of continuing to enjoy the Benefits of the British Constitution we mean to seek an Asylum in the Province of Nova Scotia –

Considering our several Characters, and our former Situations in Life we trust, you will perceive, that our Circumstances will probably be the Contrast to what they have been heretofore especially as from our respective Occupations we shall be unable personally to obtain the Means of a tollerably decent Support unless Your Excellency shall be pleased to Countenance us, by Your Recommendations, in the following Proposals which are with the utmost Deference submitted for Your Excellency's Consideration –

First – That a Tract, or Tracts of land free from disputed Titles be laid out for us, in Nova Scotia, in such Part of that Province as one or more Gentlemen whom we propose to [act] as Agents for that Purpose, being first approved of by Your Excellency shall pitch upon for us –

Second, That this Tract or Tracts be sufficient to put us on the same Footing with Field officers in His Majesty's Army with respect to the Number of Acres –

Third, That if possible these Lands may be exonerated of Quit-Rents –

Fourth, That they be surveyed and divided at the Expence of Government and the Deeds delivered to us, as soon as possible, remitting the Fees of Office –

Fifth, That while we make this Application to Your Excellency – we wish not to be understood as Soliciting a compensation for the Losses we have Sustained during the War – Because, we are humbly of opinion, that the Settling such a Number of Loyalists, of the most respectable Characters, who have Constantly had great Influence in His Majesty's American Dominions – will be highly Advantageous in diffusing and supporting a Spirit of Attachment to the British Constitution as well as To, His Majesty's Royal Person and Family –

We have only to add, our earnest Request of Your Excellency's, Aid and Support, in Carrying this Matter into Execution, as soon as it Shall comport with Your Leisure, and to assure Your Excellency, that we are with great Respect

Your Excellency's

Most Humble

And Most Obedient Servants -

John Watson
David Seabury
Andrew Bell
Nathl Chandler
Rufus Chandler
A Willard
William Wanton
Benjn Seaman
Richard Seaman
Charles Inglis
Nat Coffin
George Taylor
James Anderson
Walter Chaloner
Abia [ther] Camp
Bartholomew Crannell
James Clarke
Joseph Taylor
Stephen Skinner

T. Knox
Ward Chipman
Isaac Wilkins
Philip J Livingston
John Bowden
James Fairlie
E G Lutwyche
Isaac Longworth
Abijah Willard
John Sayre
Anthony Stewart
Jno Potts
Christopher Billopp
Wm Taylor
James Peters
Saml Donaldson
Thomas Blane
H Addison

Jos Taylor
John LeC Roome
George Panton
Hugh Henderson
Samuel Goldsbury
Aaron Cortelyou
John Smyth
William Taylor
Colin Campbell
Benja Davis
Wm Campbell
Thomas Horsfield
Colborn Barrell
James Sayre
Harry Peters
John Mawdsley
Thomas Banister
John Moore

His Excellency General Sir Guy Carleton

&c &c &c

P.A.N.S. Vol. 369, doc. 135.

To his Excellency Sir Guy Carleton Knight of the most honorable Order
of the Bath General and Commander in Chief &ca &ca &ca
The Memorial of the Subscribers

Humbly Sheweth

That your Memorialists having been deprived of very valuable Landed Estates and considerable Personal Propertys without the Lines and being also obliged to abandon their possessions in this City on Account of their Loyalty to their Sovereign and Attachment to the British Constitution and seeing no prospect of their being reinstated -had determined to remove with their Families and settle in His Majesty's Province of Nova Scotia on the Terms which they understood were held out equally to all his Majesty's persecuted Subjects.

That your Memorialists are much alarmed at an application which they are informed Fifty Five Persons have joined in to your Excellency soliciting a recommendation for Tracts of Land in that Province amount-

ing together to Two Hundred and Seventy Five Thousand Acres and that they have dispatched forward Agents to survey the unlocated Lands and select the most fertile Spots and desirable situations.

That chagrined as your Memorialists are at the manner in which the late Contest has been terminated and disappointed as they find themselves in being left to the lenity of their Enemys on the dubious recommendation of their Leaders they yet hoped to find an Assylum under British Protection little suspecting there could be found amongst their Fellow sufferers Persons ungenerous enough to attempt ingrossing to themselves so disproportionate a Share of what Government has allotted for their common benefit –and so different from the original proposals

That your Memorialists apprehend some misrepresentations have been used to procure such extraordinary recommendations the applications for which have been most studiously concealed until now that they boast its being too late to prevent the effect –Nor does it lessen your Memorialists surprise to observe that the Persons concerned (several of whom are said to be going to Britain) are most of them in easy Circumstances and with some Exceptions more distinguished by the repeated favors of Government than by either the greatness of their sufferings or the importance of their Services.

That your Memorialists cannot but regard the Grants in Question if carried into Effect as amounting nearly to a total exclusion of themselves and Familys who if they become Settlers must either content themselves with barren or remote Lands Or –submit to be Tenants to those most of whom they consider as their superiors in nothing but deeper Art and keener Policy –thus Circumstanced

Your Memorialists humbly implore redress from your Excellency and that enquiry may be made into their respective Losses Services Situations and Sufferings and If your Memorialists shall be found equally intitled to the favor and protection of Government with the former applicants –that they may be all put on an equal footing –But should those who first applied be found on a fair and candid inquiry more deserving than your Memorialists –then your Memorialists humbly request that the locating those extensive Grants may at least be postponed untill your Memorialists have taken up such small Portions as may be allotted to them.

And Your Memorialists as in Duty bound shall ever pray &c.

Christopher Benson
Thos. Farrer
Lancelot Farrer
George Davies
Richd. Horton
Charles McDonald
Robert Cleghorn
John Watson

Peter Tullock
Quinten Robinson
Isaac Bonnet
John Johnston
Lewis Grant
John Hutchings
William Devenport
Thos. Curren

Jas. Birmingham
Dinnis Murphy
Israel Goell [?]
Humphrey Wady
Christopher Putts
William Lewis
Bilious Ward

Jno McQueen	John Gordan	Thomas flunrelling [sic]
Robert McCargor	John Van Emburgh	Thomas Ireland
Joseph Hains	John Davis	Hugh Ellis
Peter Hawthorn	Philip Eley	William Buiota
William Black	Caleb White	his
Joseph West	John Barron	Abraham x Lockwood
Thomson J Reid	Benjamin Graves	mark
his	James Tillot	his
Abraham x Vantassell	William Peters	Joseph x Fluell
mark	John Yeamons	mark
David Wilson	Malank Thorn	Alexr Cowon
Jos Zarighan	Samuel Peters	Arthur B. Nugent
James Stewart	Moses Beal	William Style
John Hislop	Danl Pine	Thos Chadwick
James Scott	Gilbert Forbes	Thomas Bird
Ralph Brankston	Quintin Millen	John Warnock
Andre Eastman	Hugh Millen	Michl Hutchinson
John Currie	Lockard Backstcr	John Fitzpatrick
Andw Watson	Solomon Baxter	Luke Bird
John Kerr	Enock Mulnix	Hugh Mcdonll
Scott L Clark	Gideon Baxter	Joseph Thomas
Stephen Hayden	John Baker	Joseph Botner
S. Coops	Jarvis Coles	Sam Street
Danl Ketcham	Charles Ackermann	John Gomez
Jas Ketchum	William Sinsebaugh	John Marsh
Peter Gyre	James Clubb	Sam[u]el aiken [sic]
Andrew Bennetts	John Booth	Owen Hughes
John Harrison	Andrew Durand	Cornelius Helling [Flelling]
James Rogers	Isaac Redman	Amos Rooke
Daniel James Brooke	Timothy Cain	Rouillin McQuilin
Hugh Kelly, B. Master	Laurence Fegan	John Jones
Brooklyn	Richard Chambers	Frederick Bender
John Parr	Benjn Head	Benjn Harrison
John Huggeford	Josiah Davis	his
Jacob C-----[?]	Joseph Paxton	William x Bethell
Robert Bell	Hugh Dreake	mark
Henry Graham	Fredke Wiser [Hisen]	his
George Wilson	his	John x Burns
James Slean	Andrew x Lintner	mark
Alexander Boyn	mark	Abraham Barrey
James Wilmot	John Bond	William Williams
Michael Schooley	Thomas Potts	George Ensor
Christopher Hennegar	his	John groff [sic]
Adam Hannegar	John x Anderson	Daniel Hugunien
Michael Henegar	mark	James Nicholls
Edward Mooney	his	James Goff
William Mooney	William x Hodges	James Cuthbert
John Mooney	mark	his
Jacob Hoffman	Benjamin Brown	Willm x Molleneaux
Saml. Pell	John Wiggins	mark
Samuel Stillwell	Alexander Simpson	Davis Haltridge
David Braymer	Amos Dillon	Louhn McLean
Charles Kingsland	Edwd Johnston	Mikel McDonel

James Maine	John Collin	his
John Bain	Robert Fenton	Jacob x Brower
Thos Cotton	Rich. McGinnis	mark
Thos. Treadwell Smith	Jacob Likeson	Thomas Semple
Albt. V. Norstrand	Charles Anno	Samuel Washburn
his	John Slone	Thomas Spragg
Stephen x Baxter	Abm. Rhyhart	Reuben Finch
mark	John Forrester	Daniel odell [sic]
Samuel Baker	John McGinnis	andrew brundige [sic]
Philip Lenzi	Alexr. Hakkett	John C. Baxter [sic]
John Clark	John Patterson	Joseph Dowers
Willm Muckelvain	James Smith	Jehunder hill [sic]
George Conoly	John Holmes	Janeihesen [sic]
Elijah Sandford	Henry Humphrey	johannes mejer [sic]
John Ferrel	Alexr. McGraugham	Gilbert Purdy
John Lawson	Henry Dawson	Thomas Purdy
Nathaniel Lcoubourrow	Elijah Fowler	Lancelot Smith
Archd Herly	John Dougherty	Richard Deleney
Wm Farrer	James McNeil	his
Thomas Clapp	Thomas Henning	John x Bates
Dionys. O'Reily	Jas Dickinson	mark
Joshua Pell	James Trinder	his
Jonathin Pell	Isaa gedney [sic]	Jeremiah x Gans
James Mitchell	Ezekil Bramon	mark
Jas. Stivens	William green [sic]	John Faulkner
William Bathgate	John Robinson	Thomas Faulkner
Patrick McL: Way	Thomas Houston	his
Geo. Shaw	Samuel Barns	George x Woolf
Robt. McGinnis	Benjamin Birdsill	mark
Geo. Linkleter	Isaac Devenport	William Woderspoon
John Humes	Thomas Devenport	James McLean
David Mallows Junr	Andres Bohaker	Robert Hill
David H Mallows	Andres Bohaker Junr	Jeremiah Rushton
Samuel Magkee	Wm Caldwell	William Totten
Christopher Hanigar	Wm Muss:ls	Thos. Barker
John Maghee	John Hendersons	Thomas Wotton
Adam Hanigar	Robert Beenath	John P Smith
Jacob Mellows	Thos Edwards	Samuel Totten
Wm. Russell	S Waterbury	Aaron Fowler
John Huggéford	John Oman S Peters	Joseph Prichard
Jacob Jeroleman	Thos De St. Croix	his
Dennis Kennedy	Anthony Closson	John x Howell
John Bicker	Christian Brenan	mark
Wm Caldwell	Samuel Street	Peter Farrah
Adam Graves	Jasper Drake	his
Nichs Andrews	John Kennedy	Jonan x Worden
Jno. Geo Graves	John Cottrell	mark
Anovy Offhoner	William Johnson	Cornelius Steger
Christian Weynan	John Monan	John Burns
Conrad Andrews	Thomas Bowden	Abrm Cunard
Geo Ryme	Micll Nugent	Amos Lockwood
Jacob Shaw	John Mortal	Edward Pryor
Robt. Robertson		John Houseman
		Thomas Barker

Ebenr Street	his	Danl. Baldwin
Thomas Goudge	John x Parker	Wm King
Dennis Cronin	mark	Richard Bonsall
Henry Gower	John Ryan Junior	Nehet. Clarke
Abraham Golding	John Ryan [Senior] Seijnor	Nicholas A Hardenbrook
his	Thomas Florantine	Peter Rooome
Josiah x Fowler	his	Robt. Wood
mark	Abraham x Florantine	Gideon Palmer
Abram Tilley	mark	James x Mullennex
James Barron	Nathl. Dowdney	Jeremiah Fowler
his	James fergus [sic]	Jeremiah Fowler Junr
Peter x Wood	Gilbert Bush	Amous Fowler
mark	Zefaniah hubbs [sic]	Abijah Miller
Edward Dawkins	Joseph Hubbs	Isaac Baxter
William muir [sic]	John Martin	Milkington Lockwood
his	John Haines	Ambrose Haight
John x Clark	Thos Robblee	Wilet Carpenter
mark	Jeremiah mabee [sic]	Cales Carpenter
Peter Totten	Andrew fowler [sic]	Daniel Lyon
Matthew Mangan	Ben., Hunts C 5	Henry Watkeys
Saml Marshall	of Vr. Cl. Mil	Joseph Robinson
Andrew Brown	Will: Branthwaite	Jonathan Fowler
Thos Cunningham	Jno Cameron	his
his	Gorge Carskadon	Tunis x D'Ferber
Thomas x Lowrie	Daniel Hammill	mark
mark	Titus Babb	Weden fowler [sic]
Patrick MaCay	John A Hardenbrook	Matthew Buckley
John makay [sic]	Alexander Carskaden	Stephen Embree
Joseph mckel sic]	Thomas Carskadon	James Irwin
Thoms Merritt	John Driver	Thomas Seaman
Abraham Iredell [Tredell]	Michl. McDonnell	Jose Ishbadd
Jno Hackett	Abel Hardenbrook	O Jono Haines
Isaac Atken	Robt. Cannell	Jotham Willson
Andw Snodgrass	Edward Lockwood	Nathanel T Taylor
Ezekiel youmans [sic]	Thomas H Wagstaffe	Jeremiah Andeson
his	James V: Buren	Daniel Tuttle
James x Ramsey	George Davis	James Seacord
mark	Robert Fenton Junr.	Joseph Prescott
James Hamilton	John Smith	John Miller
John Ritchie	his	James Chadwick
Joseph Galbreath	Jacob x Brill	Ephm Sanford
John Hardwick	mark	Joseph Smith
David Peterkin	Robart Thorn	Fagann Rab
David Smith	Thomas Pearsall	Joseph Smith
Alexr Munro	Abel Southan	his
James Rose	Ebenr Spicer	William x Burnse
John McQueen	Charles Cann	mark
John Ure	his	his
Johallen [sic]	Henry x Pearsall	Abraham x Bazeley
his	mark	mark
John x Allen	his	Isaac Hamman
mark	Jonathan x Mott	John Shoemaker
	mark	Wm. Williams
	Elias Glover	

Edmund Ward	Joseph Burchell	Moses Smith
Joshua T. De St. Croix	Jarvis Roebuck	his
John Blair	Uriah Pearsall	William x Thorne
Henry Ackerman	James Brebner	mark
James Totten	William Gordon	Roger Shannon
Wm. Maxey	Wm Cook	Thomas Nickeson
John Willson	Robert moor [sic]	Archelaus Carpenter
Benjn. Daggetts	his	William Cunningham
Peres Gilbert	Jacob x Staman	Thomas North
Ambrose Cleavland	mark	Richard Mathews
Robt. Colefax	his	
Isaac Livesay	Jacob x Senbech	Daniel X Campbell
Hezekiah Smith	mark	
Robt. Henley	Jesse Evans	William Snyder
Solomon Hains	Robert Samson	Lawrence Van Buskirk
his	Thomas Gillespie	John Crabb
Barrey x Waldron	Danl Fraser	Richard Collier
mark	Samuel Hake	John Reeves
Cornelius Ackerman	Daniel Wright	James Wall
James Rankin	John Hinshull	
Wm. White	Samuel Jarvis	Thompson X Harwood
John Stevenson	Abel Hardenbrook Junr	
Duncan Ferguson	Robt Leonard	Matthew Partelon
Chrstr. Carter	J Leonard	Thos Woolley
Frederick Davoue	Danl Leonard	Jas Leonard
Jacob Muss	Lawrence Hortwick	
Simon Bantal	John Casey	Benj X Archard
Ferk. Hickey	Daniel Dunscomb	
John Deforest	Adam Watson	Caleb Morgan
Thomas Hunter	Frs Conihane	James Inglis
his	Samuel Devenport	Stephen Marchant
James x Morehouse	James Robertson	James Hearn
mark	Mamon Jarvis	Geo: Dennison
his	Isaac Bell	John G. Van Norden
Noah x Morehouse	David Roberts	theunis Blauvelt [sic]
mark	Thomas Hanlord	
his	Joseph Thorne	James X Beasley
Hezekiah x Smith	John McKee	
mark	Samuel Dickinson	James Jordan
Henry Dusingberry	John Miller	Nicholas Conehein
Fitch Rogers	his	Wm Demayne
Jared Bell	John x Hahan	John Hockenhull
Henry Woolley	mark	Jos: Rd De Peyster
Stephen Thorne		William Doty
John Fegan	Samuel X Clark	Jesse Bunnels
Alexr Murray Pilot		Israel Rogers
Hough Hamilton	John McMahon	Elias Botner
John Cameron	John Perrot	William Blisard
James Blaike	John Welsh	John McGie
Philip Phende [?]	Thos. Berry	Isaac Reed
Beniamen Lewis	William Holmes	Edward Arvin [Irvin]
John Evins	David Wright	Jacob Philips

James Carskadon	George Fasdo	Samuel Dea
Wm Carskadon	Wm Gillas	Thos Austin
Benjn Brooks	Danl Elliot	Will Slant
his	John Bridgson	James Hariss [?]
Robert x B Barber	Isaac Swayze	Leggett Lawrence
mark	Alexr. McDonald	David Harper
Robert Mills	Joseph Fox	Luke Owens
Edwd Agar	John Burket [Burker]	James Banner
Joseph Cowan	Nathaniel Taylor	Andrew Murray
John Wallace	Leonard Tarrant	Alexdr. Watson
John Smith	Edward Taylor	Thomas Lawrence
James Jerimiah Rice	Joseph Pence	Samuel Parr [?]
John Tancay [?]	Benja. Farrar	Daniel Southick
Ths. Mahan	Thos. Mounsey	Jameson Cox
John Eager	John Brecken	Wm McMeetnie [?]
James Van Emburgh	James Sproull	John Vanlan
George Fisher	William Sproull	John Hornor
John Tolley	John Sproull	Andrew Laul
Richard ackerman [sic]	Jehiel Partelon	Thomas King
Adoniah Van Emburgh	Francis King	Edward Jones
Jer: Connor		

Appendix B

Douglass 1st Jany 1815

To the Honorable Speaker & the Honourable House of Assembly --
Gentlemen,

The Pettition of your Subscribers Most respectfully Sheweth --
That Whereas in the year of our Lord 1783, on the Proclamation of Peace between Great Britain & the United States of AMERICA, his Majestys late 84th. regiment was discharged with a Promise of a certaine proportion of Lands to Officers Non commisd officers & privates, free of any charges from his Majestys Government as a compensation for their Serviseses during the late contest with america, to such as would actually Settle & become Inhabitants: In consequence of which Colo. Small the commandant of sd. regt. Procured a Grant in trust for sd. regt.; upon the Strength of which a number of sd. regt. Settled in the wilderness where they encountered many difiquelties Namely up cannetcook, five mile & Nine Mile Rivers, now called the Township of Douglass and because the Major part of sd. regimt. did abscond & abandon their Lands, and a number of other persons (trying to avail themselves of the same Priviledge the

Soldiers had Promised) Settled in among us who were actually Soldiers, and on acct: of Colo. Small's Grant not being fully Complied with according to Government wish, it became Escheated with that reserve, that those disbanded Soldiers whom had actually Settled Should be established in their former Promise; and the same lands, altho long ago Settled, is still Lying under the same escheet, & neither of your Petitioners, have any title to our farmes We therefore pray the Lajislative body will represent our Situation to his Majestys Council & to the Goverour, expressing our wish to obtain a Genel. Grant to the undersigned who were actually Soldiers as it was originally intended of their then Promised Locations for themselves & families, Previous to their new applications Since whereof a true return will be laid before you with the names of the occupiors of the above description at present residing in the above Township, and your Petitioners will ever pray —

Lewis Ettinger
 Thomas Laffen
 Christian Heniger
 Archd Carr
 Widdow Carr
 Finley Murdock
 Wm Gill
 John P. McDonald
 James Dalrymple
 Widdow McDougall
 Donald McDonald
 John McDonald Senr
 John McDonald
 Thomas Welch

Donald Grant
 Alexander Scott
 John McNeil
 James McPhee
 Donald McDougall, Senr.
 Alexander McPhee Senr
 Even McPhee
 Donald McPhee
 Alexr. McDonald
 Alexr. Ferguson
 Dond. McDonald
 John Grant
 Peter Grant

Donald McDougall
 Dun: McKinzie
 Malcolm McKenzie
 Donald McKinzie
 Alexr. Ferguson
 John Ferguson
 Donald Thompson
 James Thompson
 Alexr. Thompson
 Neal Frasers Widdow & her
 son Donald Fraser
 Stephen Taggard
 John Rafter

INDEX
Loyalists and Land Settlement
in
Nova Scotia

Public Archives of Nova Scotia
1937

Compiled by
Jessie May (Rumley) & William Gardiner (Dodge) Murphy

Genealogy Committee
Royal Nova Scotia Historical Society

Copyright 1980
J. & W. Murphy

INDEX

Aarons	106	Ankhony	29
Abbot	76	Annand	55
Abraham	55	Anno	150
Ackel	38	Anster	55
Ackerly	38	Antonio	115
Ackerman	7, 76, 152	Aplin	29
Ackermann	149	Apple	115
Ackerson	7, 76, 106	Appleby	76
Ackland	76	Apps	38
Ackley	38	Apthorpe	67
Acres	76	Arbuckles	43
Adam	55	Archard	152
Adams	7, 43, 55, 76	Archibald	76
	106, 119	Ardell	7
Addams	43	Armiger	67
Addington	7, 29, 106	Armour	115
Addison	119, 147	Armstrong	7, 43, 119, 144
Agar	153	Armsworthy	119
Agnew	119	Arnold	7, 63
Aickins	119	Arrant	76
Aiken	76, 119, 149	Arthur	43
Aikens	7	Arvin	152
Aikin	119, 149	Asbey	107
Aikins	29	Ascough	63
Aikman	76	Ash	119
Airs	29	Ashby	76
Akins	26	Astman	7
Albertie	26	Aston	76
Alder	74	Atken	151
Alexander	43, 106, 115	Atkins	76, 106
Allair	7, 29	Atsop	26
Allaire	7	Attwood	43
Allan	55, 69, 119	Auddy	119
Allardice	43	Auld	76
Allen	7, 42, 67, 76, 151	Austen	7
Allern	119	Austin	7, 26, 38, 153
Allikson	72	Aylward	43
Allis	119	Aymer	7
Allmon	43	Aysh	107
Allsworth	76	Ayton	115
Almond	60		
Alstine	76, 115	Babb	151
Amberman	7, 29	Babbett	63, 64
Ambrose	119	Babcock	29, 77
Amiel	62	Babis	7, 26
Amory	69	Bachus	119
Anant	76	Backer	119
Anderson	7, 29, 43, 55, 63	Backster	149
	67, 69, 72, 76, 106, 115	Backus	107
	119, 147, 149, 151	Bacon	43
Andrews	55, 76, 150	Bagley	43
Angevine	38	Bagnall	77

Bailey	7, 77, 119	Bathgate	150
Baillie	43	Bathoon	119
Bain	7, 77, 150	Batley	120
Baine	7, 77, 29	Batt	77
Baker	7, 38, 43, 119	Batz	55
	149, 150	Bawl	7
Baldwin	119, 151	Baxter	7, 8, 38, 77, 120
Baley	107, 112		149, 150, 151
Ball	119	Bayan	69
Ballentine	119	Bayard	8, 120
Ballingtine	119	Bayeaux	8
Balmer	7	Bayn	120
Balmor	119	Bayne	120
Balne	7	Bazeley	151
Bampstead	43	Bazely	8
Bane	60	Bazil	77
Bange	119	Beaily	72
Bangs	67, 69	Beal	149
Banister	147	Bealie	77
Banks	26	Beamorl'd	77
Bannaytine	43	Bean	8, 43, 77, 115
Banner	153	Beardman	8
Bannister	29	Beardsley	8, 38
Banta	77	Beasley	29, 77, 120, 152
Bantal	152	Beatie	77
Bantrum	29	Beattie	115
Barber	153	Beaver	43
Barclay	7, 29, 63, 77, 115	Beaverhout	8, 26
Barker	38, 43, 119, 150	Bebe	38
Barley	77	Becker	55
Barnel	119	Bedford	77, 120
Barnes	26, 77	Bedisson	67
Barnett	69, 77	Beech	55
Barns	43, 77, 150	Beeman	8, 30
Barnston	65	Beenath	150
Baron	77	Beetman	120
Baronhawk	119	Begg	55
Barr	77	Behem	67
Barrell	147	Belcher	30, 120
Barren	77	Belchley	120
Barrett	38, 119	Belding	55
Barrey	149	Bell	43, 55, 67, 69, 107
Barrigate	77		147, 149, 152
Barron	6, 149, 151	Bellfountain	55
Barrow	77	Bender	149
Barry	29, 77	Benedict	63
Barthy	119	Benham	43, 72
Bartlett	77, 106	Benjamin	8, 26
Barton	7, 26, 119	Bennet	107
Bartrum	7	Bennett	8, 30
Baseley	7	Bennetts	149
Basely	7	Benson	8, 26, 30, 148
Bassett	119	Bentley	77
Bateman	7	Benvie	43
Bates	7, 43, 119, 150	Berden	120

Berges	107	Bloss	8
Bergh	77	Blowers	43, 72
Bermingham	43, 77	Bloy	107
Berry	43, 77, 120, 152	Blucke	77
Bertram	77	Blue	43
Berwick	60	Boaker	8, 30
Bethel	69	Bob	55
Bethell	43, 149	Bochine	8
Bether	8	Bochme	8
Betts	8, 30	Bode	115
Beves	43	Bogart	8, 107
Bevin	120	Boggart	8
Bevins	120	Boggey	43
Bice	8	Boggs	120
Bicker	150	Bogua	8
Bierdman	8	Bohaker	8, 150
Biggin	38	Boice	8, 77
Biggs	26	Bolds	72
Biggny	43	Bollard	54
Bigney	38	Bollen	120
Bilboa	43	Boltby	77, 78
Bilboe	43	Bolten	77, 120
Billop	30	Boltenhouse	8
Billopp	147	Bolton	77, 78, 107, 120
Bing	8	Bond	43, 60, 78, 149
Bingay	77	Bonham	30
Binny	77	Bonnel	26
Bird	8, 26, 149	Bonnell	8, 30
Birdsell	30	Bonsall	151
Birdsill	150	Bonsfield	78
Birge	77	Bonnet	148
Birmingham	77, 148	Bonnett	30
Bishoff	8	Bonta	78
Bishop	8, 38, 55	Bonter	8, 149, 152
Bissett	55	Boole	78
Bissionett	65	Booth	149
Bixon	8	Boothe	43
Black	8, 26, 30, 43, 77	Borres	26
	115, 120, 149	Borthwick	30
Blackbourn	77	Boss	120
Blackford	8, 30	Bossaw	120
Blackwell	77, 107	Boswell	120
Blades	77	Bosworth	69
Blaike	152	Bothwick	8
Blair	60, 72, 77, 152	Botsford	8, 9, 30
Blakely	43	Bouchier	30
Blanchard	107	Bouflerie	107
Blane	147	Bougart	78
Blaricam	77, 103	Bought	78
Blashford	30	Boukler	9
Blauvelt	77, 152	Bouldby	78
Bleven	120	Bousfield	78
Blewer	107	Bowden	143, 150
Blight	115	Bowdon	9
Blisard	152	Bower	55, 63, 78, 107

Bowers	72,107,120	Brenton	26,54,63
Bowett	78	Breton	54
Bowey	120	Brevart	9
Bowie	69,120	Brewen	9,120
Bowlby	107	Brewer	9,78
Bowler	107	Brickett	30
Bowlin	120	Brickler	9
Bowling	120	Brickstock	120
Bowlsby	9,65	Bridgewater	30
Bowlsly	30	Bridgson	153
Bowly	9	Briges	78
Bowman	55,78,107	Briggs	78
Bowser	30,43	Bright	78
Boyce	30,43	Brigford	115
Boyd	63,74,78,115,120	Brill	151
Boye	115	Brimer	44
Boyeux	26	Brindley	78
Boyle	120	Brinley	9,30,70,78,107
Boylen	120	Brinsmade	9
Boyn	149	Brinsmaid	9
Bracey	107	Brisband	38
Bradaw	43	Brissley	115
Bradburne	78	Bristoe	55
Bradey	120	Bristol	120
Bradford	120	Britt	120
Bradley	26,43,67,78,120	Brittain	120
Bradshaw	120	Brockelsby	78
Brady	78	Brocks	78
Braeton	43	Brogan	120
Bragg	30	Brook	78
Brailey	9	Brooke	149
Braine	78	Brooklyn	149
Brainsmuid	9	Brooks	9,120,121,153
Brainthwaite	78	Broom	78
Braley	63,64	Brothers	26
Bramon	150	Broughton	107
Branding	78	Brower	30,150
Brandon	9,43	Brown	9,26,30,38,44,60
Brankston	143		63,67,70,72,78,79
Brannon	44,107		107,115,121,149,151
Branson	30	Browne	44,79,121
Branthwaite	78,151	Brownfield	44
Branton	72	Brownley	121
Bratton	120	Brownlie	121
Bray	9,30	Brownrigg	121,145
Braymer	149	Brownspriggs	121
Brayne	78	Bruce	44,79,107,121
Brazil	78	Brudenell	26
Brearley	120	Brudnell	9
Brebner	152	Bruen	9
Brecken	153	Bruff	79
Breen	78	Brumel	9
Breher	9	Brumell	26
Bremmer	67	Brumley	44
Brempton	55	Brun	55
Brenan	150	Brundidge	38

Brundige	9,150	Byrd	121
Brunn	67	Byrn	79
Brush	121	Byrne	79,107
Brust	55	Byrns	55
Brutus	44	Byron	121
Bryan	121		
Bryant	38	C--?	149
Bryen	121	Cachell	121
Brymer	30,44	Cagney	9
Bryson	44	Cahel	121
Buce	30	Cahill	44
Buchan	79	Cain	30,149
Buchanan	72,79	Caivling	72
Buchannon	63	Calder	70,79,121
Buckler	9	Caldhan	121
Buckley	151	Caldwell	9,26,79,150
Bucks	9	Calehar	55
Budd	9,38	Callahan	9
Buffington	30	Callow	79
Buiota	149	Calner	10
Bull	9,30	Calvert	10
Bullen	63	Canfield	42
Bullock	107	Caniff	31
Bumgardner	121	Cann	151
Bumgarner	121	Cannall	80
Bundey	121	Cannell	80,151
Bundy	121	Canty	122
Bunell	30	Cammerdinger	55
Bunnels	152	Cameron	44,54,65,72,74,79
Burchell	44,152		107,121,151,152
Buren	151	Cames	79
Burk	38,79,121	Camp	147
Burke	115	Campbell	10,30,44,62,65,72
Burker	153		79,80,107,115,121
Burket	9,153		122,147,152
Burkett	9	Campin	44
Burkit	30	Cappard	122
Burling	79	Carberry	80
Burn	63,79	Carey	122
Burne	79	Carland	80
Burnham	107	Carle	10
Burns	9,30,44,54,149,150	Carleton	80,147
Burnse	151	Carley	115
Burnside	79	Carman	80
Burrell	9	Carmichael	44
Burrows	72	Carnell	38
Burton	67,70,79	Carnes	115
Bush	26,107,121,151	Carney	122
Bushton	79	Carpenter	80,107,151,152
Buskirk	9	Carr	107,122,154
Butler	9,26,63,79,121	Carrier	31
Butt	121	Carrol	26,107
Buxton	26	Carskaden	151
Bydell	79	Carskadon	151,153
Bying	26	Carson	80

Carter	10, 55, 60, 122, 152	Clements	26, 122
Carton	115	Clerk	80
Cartor	72	Cleton	26
Carty	10	Climpson	115
Cary	122	Clingsher	26
Caserty	122	Clinton	31, 44
Casey	152	Clipping	80
Castle	80, 115	Clisby	80
Caswell	122	Closson	150
Catern	10	Cloud	63
Catherwood	80	Clowden	80
Cattern	31	Club	10
Cattopall	26	Clubb	149
Caulder	122	Clyburn	122
Cawfield	55	Cobas	10
Cayford	31	Cobb	10
Certerius	122	Cobus	26
Cezar	55	Cochran	70, 80, 122
Chadburn	31	Cochrane	44
Chadwick	149, 151	Cock	44, 80
Chaloner	147	Cockane	80
Chamberlain	38, 44	Cockain	80
Chambers	80, 149	Cockran	80
Chan	10	Cockray	80
Chandler	10, 31, 147	Cody	70
Channell	107	Coe	44
Chapman	44, 122, 144	Coffee	122
Charley	31	Coffin	122, 147
Charly	122	Coffman	10
Chase	38	Coggill	122
Chatterton	38	Cogil	122
Cheese	107	Cohen	55
Chesley	31	Colbourn	10
Chetwynd	80	Colbourne	10
Chipman	147	Coldier	44, 55
Chisholm	44, 80, 115	Cole	31, 44, 63, 67, 70
Chisholme	44	Coleburn	10
Christ	122	Colefax	152
Christian	80, 107	Coleman	122
Christie	80, 115, 122	Coles	149
Christy	72, 80	Colethurst	108
Chryst	10	Collier	152
Church	80, 108	Collin	150
Ciely	55	Collins	31, 38, 44, 70, 55
Clapp	80, 150		69, 81, 122
Clark	10, 44, 63, 72, 80	Colly	45
	122, 149, 150, 151, 152	Colman	38
Clarke	10, 31, 60, 80	Colquhoun	116
	115, 147, 151	Colt	122
Clary	122	Colts	122
Claudon	80	Colville	10
Clavel	122	Combould	81, 122
Clawson	31, 44	Combs	45
Clayton	10, 44, 122	Comfort	10
Cleary	122	Commindinger	10
Cleavland	152	Commings	81
Cleghorn	148	Conehein	152
Cleghorne	80	Conihane	10, 152

Conkey	70	Covell	81
Conley	72, 81	Covert	10, 31, 38
Conlin	116	Covill	45
Connell	122	Cowan	81, 153
Connelly	10, 122	Coward	123
Connoll	81	Cowdrey	81
Connolly	63	Cowen	123
Connoly	116	Cowling	81
Conner	26	Cowon	149
Connor	45, 60, 108, 116, 122, 153	Cox	10, 31, 55, 81, 108
Connors	122	Coyle	108
Conolly	10, 45	Crabb	10, 152
Conoly	150	Crage	72
Conway	122	Craig	10, 31, 81, 108
Conyers	122	Craige	10
Cook	45, 55, 67, 70, 81, 108 116, 122, 123, 152	Crain	81
Cooling	108	Cramer	123
Coombs	123	Crane	31
Coon	38	Crannel	147
Coop	72	Crasen	31
Cooper	67, 70, 81, 108, 116	Cravey	38
Coops	149	Crawford	39, 45, 55, 81
Copeland	81	Creamer	45
Copeld	123	Creary	39
Corbett	38, 81	Creed	55
Corcorn	108	Creeson	123
Corfet	10	Creighton	31
Corgen	123	Creson	123
Cormick	81	Cresswell	45
Cornbault	108	Creugar	123
Cornell	38	Creutt	81
Corner	123	Crispin	45
Corns	123	Critchett	123
Cornwall	10, 81	Critchett	123
Cornwell	31	Crittingdone	55
Cornwill	123	Crocheron	108
Cortelyon	147	Crocker	81
Cortleyon	31	Croffs	55
Cosaboom	31	Crofts	123
Cosman	10, 31	Cromwall	81
Cossaboom	10	Cromwell	26, 108
Cossins	10	Cronck	10, 31
Costley	45	Croosscupt	31
Costly	123	Cropley	31
Cotnam	60	Crosby	123
Cotton	150	Croscup	10
Cottrell	150	Cross	10, 31
Couch	108	Crosscupt	31
Coughtery	108	Crosswell	31
Coughtry	10	Crotty	123
Coulbourn	38	Crow	86, 116
Coulby	81	Crowder	123
Courtland	45	Crowe	63, 81
Courtney	81	Crowie	123
		Crum	45

Crusine	123	Davis	11, 31, 45, 56, 72
Cudmore	31		82, 108, 123, 124, 147
Cuffman	123		149, 151
Cullen	45	Davison	82, 124
Culton	45	Davoue	11, 152
Cummings	31	Dawkins	11, 124, 144, 151
Cummin	123	Dawson	150
Cumminr	123	Dawton	124
Cumming	81, 123	Day	108
Cummings	31, 45, 67, 81	Dayly	124
Cummins	45, 116	Dea	153
Cunard	45, 150	Deal	124
Cunningham	10, 31, 45, 81	Dean	82, 108
	108, 123, 144, 151, 152	DeBeust	67
Cunninane	31	DeBlois	67
Curby	26	DeBold	56
Cureau	31	DeChazea	45
Curley	10, 123	Decker	31, 82
Curling	72	Deckhoff	124
Curren	148	DeCoudre	11
Currens	70	DeCoudres	11
Currie	65, 81, 149	Deddy	56
Curriu	45	Dee	124
Curry	45, 81, 82, 123	Deffendorf	82, 98
Curtin	72	Deffendrass	82
Curtis	123	Deffendress	82
Curvengen	123	Deforest	152
Cushing	70	Degan	11, 31
Custard	11	Deker	82
Custos	26	Delaney	70
Cuthaus	19	Delancy	31
Cuthbert	149	Delaney	150
Cutlar	123	Dell	56
Cutler	11, 123	DeLong	11
Cutt	72	Demary	26
Cuzzens	82	Demas	124
		Demay	124
Daggetts	152	Demayne	152
Dailey	82, 108	Demelt	82
Dakin	11	Dement	11
Dallaway	39	Demerd	11
Dale	116	Demsey	82
Daley	82	DeMeyern	63
Dalher	11	DeMill	82
Dalrymple	60, 154	DeMilt	82
Dalton	82	Demmitt	124
Dampsey	82	DeMolithe	11
Daniel	67	Denevish	124
Dansey	45	Denham	74, 82
Davenport	11, 82	Dennin	82
David	123	Dennison	152
Dauids	11	Denniston	11
Davidson	82, 123	Denny	67, 82
Davies	148	Denoon	45

Denton	11, 31	Donally	124
Depeu	11	Donely	124
DePeyster	152	Donnelly	56
Derevier	82	Donochie	45
DeRevier	82	Dorney	83, 89
Derkenderen	108	Dorris	108
Derr	124	Dorsey	124
Derry	39, 124	Dortt	124
Derwin	56	Dotten	39, 124
Desser	124	Dotey	31, 152
Desson	124	Dougherty	150
De St.Croix	11, 31, 152	Doughty	31, 83
Deveaux	31	Douglas	26, 83
Devenish	124	Douglass	83, 124
Devenport	148, 150, 152	Dove	83, 116
Devereaux	82	Dowde	116
Devereux	82	Dowdney	151
Devoirs	124	Dower	83
Devos	124	Dowers	150
Dewar	45	Dowling	11, 32
Dewey	11	Dowmer	26
Dewhurst	124	Downes	67
Deys	56	Downey	83
D'Ferger	151	Downs	70
Dick	56, 82	Downy	83
Dickerson	39	Doyle	83, 124
Dickie	82	Drady	45
Dickinson	82, 91, 150, 152	Drake	11, 150
Dickison	124	Drasey	124
Dickson	11, 31, 45, 108	Dreake	149
Dieckhoff	124	Drescoll	83
Dietrich	124	Driscoll	108
Dignall	56	Driskill	11
Dillman	45	Driver	124, 151
Dillon	149	Drogartie	83
Dimint	31	Drum	116
Dingley	82	Drumgoold	45
Diorisky	11	Drummond	124
Dirkham	45	Dryden	124
Dismal	124	Dryer	116, 124
Disney	45	Drysdale	45, 124
Disson	124	DuBois	26
Ditmars	11, 31	Duck	11
Dixon	11, 56, 108, 124	Duddy	83
Doale	82	Duffe	124
Dobbs	11, 31	Duffee	74
Doerr	124	Dumain	63
Dogget	124	Dunahow	116
Dogherty	82, 124	Dunaway	125
Dolbear	56	Dunbar	11, 32, 45, 56
Dole	83, 108, 116		83, 108, 125
Dolphin	45	Duncan	72, 83, 108
Domat	124	Dunce	45
Dominick	11	Dundas	83
Donaldson	11, 45, 83	Dundass	83
	116, 147	Dunfire	108

Dunford	32	Eliza	56
Dunhurst	125	Elliot	67,108,153
Dunfy	125	Elliot	125
Dunkham	63	Ellis	12,46,83,96
Dunlap	83		116,125,149
Dunlop	108	Ellison	83
Dunn	11,39,45,56	Ellist	125
	67,83,125	Elmer	125
Dunnagan	45	Elmsby	125
Dunnavon	125	Elmsley	125
Dunnaway	145	Elvens	83
Dunscomb	108,152	Elvin	108
Dunshee	116	Ely	56
Dunstar	45	Embree	39,151
Durand	149	Emma	125
Durant	83	English	32,67,70,83
Durfee	83	Engstropp	12
Durfey	83	Ensenberg	12
Duriah	125	Enslow	84,116
Durling	11,32	Ensor	149
Duryee	11	Erbash	125
Dusinberry	152	Erlington	46
Dwyer	45	Ervin	125
Dyer	125	Erwin	70
Dykman	70	Esbach	125
		Essex	125
Eager	12,153	Etherington	84
Eagle	83	Etter	12,23,70
Eagleson	83	Ettinger	12,60,154
Eaking	83	Ettreer	116
Ealey	72	Ettridge	12
Earl	108	Etzner	12
Earle	70,83	Euler	12
Earles	39	Evan	84
Early	83,116	Evans	12,32,60,84
Easler	45		108,125,152
Eastman	149	Evat	84
Eberhard	12	Everidge	125
Eckland	83	Everige	125
Edgar	32	Everitt	12
Edison	12	Every	84
Edjet	39	Eves	46
Edmonds	83	Evins	152
Edmons	39	Exellious	12
Edmun	12	Eye	32
Edmund	26		
Edmunson	45	Fagen	125
Edson	12,32	Fairchild	32
Edward	45	Fairclon	84
Edwards	67,83,150	Fairley	84
Egan	83	Fairlie	147
Ehler	125	Fairly	84
Eissan	46	Fairweather	12
Elar	125	Fales	12
Eldridge	26	Fanning	32,39,46,84
Eley	149	Fargie	70

Farish	84	Fitzpatrick	84, 125, 149
Farmer	12, 26, 108, 125	FitzRandolph	12
Farr	125	Fitzrandolph	12
Farran	150	Fitzroy	84
Farrar	153	Fitzsimons	46
Farren	84	Fiva	125, 126
Farrens	84	Flach	56
Farrer	84, 148, 150	Flack	12
Farrington	12	Flavel	32
Farrow	125	Flecter	54
Fasda	153	Fleet	12, 32
Fasso	125	Fleiger	67
Faulkner	46, 150	Fleisher	126
Fausel	56	Flelling	149
Featherstone	125	Fleming	126
Fegan	116, 149, 152	Flemming	46
Feltmitt	125	Fletcher	54, 56, 65, 126
Fenn	125	Flick	126
Fenney	125	Flieger	46, 126
Fenton	60, 125, 150, 151	Flinn	126
Ferdinand	125	Floid	27
Ferguie	67	Flood	84
Fergus	151	Florantine	151
Ferguson	12, 60, 74, 84, 85	Florentine	12
	108, 125, 152, 154	Floyd	12
Fernandes	84	Fluell	149
Ferrar	84	flunrelling	149
Ferrel	150	Fogarthy	84
Ferret	12	Fogarty	84
Ferris	39	Foles	84
Ferser	56, 125	Foley	46
Fetherstone	125	Follit	126
Fiary	32	Foot	46
Field	125	Forbes	46, 84, 116, 149
Fielder	125	Ford	70, 84, 108
Fife	70	Fordice	63
Figg	72	Foreman	12, 84
Filce	125	Forgay	84
Fillet	39	Forhill	126
Fillis	12	Forkell	126
Finah	125	Forkill	126
Finch	150	Forrance	118
Finder	12	Forrest	46, 126
Findly	56	Forrester	150
Finer	125	Forsner	39
Fink	12	Forst	126, 144
Finlay	108, 125	Forster	126
Finley	84	Forsyth	46, 84
Finn	84	Fosset	84
Finney	63	Foster	39, 46, 84, 126
Finucane	56	Fotheringham	126
Fisher	26, 46, 56, 62	Fouler	126
	84, 108, 153	Fountain	12, 32, 39
Fitzgerald	12, 32, 84, 125	Fowler	12, 27, 32, 39
Fitzimons	116		46, 63, 150, 151

Fox	72,84,108,126,153	Garder	85
Foy	84	Gardiner	46,85
Fraiser	67	Gardner	85
Francis	12,27,108	Gardonier	116
Francklin	27,126	Garland	70,85
Frank	56	Garlock	126
Franks	126	Garnet	13
Fraser	12,32,46,60,67	Garnett	85,108
	72,74,84,116	Garrett	46,126
	126,152,154	Garris	27
Frasier	63,84	Gass	56,126
Frazer	12,46,63	Gates	85
Frederic	126	Gautier	85
Frederick	46	Gavel	109
Fredson	46,56	Gay	85,109
Freedom	46	Gearing	85
Freedome	46	Geary	85
Freeman	12,46,108	Geddes	46
Freitz	108	Gedney	150
Frelick	46	Genong	72
French	65,74,85,108,126	Genovally	126
Frend	126	George	56,109,126
Fricke	126	Gergon	126
Frieke	126	Germain	13
Friend	126	German	56
Frietz	85	Gernon	109
Frike	126	Gero	126
Friswell	56	Getchings	32
Frost	85,108	Gevin	32
Frude	85	Gibbins	72
Fryer	12,27,126	Gibbons	72,109
Full	85	Gibbs	46
Fullerton	108	Gibes	46
Fulsom	126	Gibson	70,85,116,126
Fulton	46	Gidney	13
Furnay	126	Giesler	13
Furgee	32	Giggitts	32
Furgeson	84	Gilbert	13,32,56,85,152
Furguson	85	Gilchrist	85
		Gilder	85
Gabriel	46	Gilderslive	32
Gaff	46	Giles	46,67
Gaffard	126	Gilfellen	56
Gaggar	126	Gill	60,72,154
Galaper	56	Gillas	153
Galbreath	85,151	Gilleland	13
Galihoo	126	Gillespie	13,152
Gallaghart	13	Gillies	46
Gallagher	46	Gilliland	32
Galligher	32	Gilling	56
Gallop	46	Gilmore	60
Gamege	85	Gilroy	39
Gammage	85	Gimpel	13
Gammerdinger	62	Givin	109
Gammill	85	Glasco	126
Ganong	39,72	Glasgow	109
Gans	150	Glass	72,116

Gleeson	39	Green	27, 47, 67, 70
Gleigh	126		72, 86, 127, 150
Glen	126	Greencorn	127
Glover	151	Greenhill	56
Gobbiel	46	Greenwood	47, 56, 109
Goddard	85, 109	Greest	86
Godfrey	13, 109	Gregory	86
Goell	148	Greiser	13
Goety	13	Grier	116
Goff	85, 149	Grierson	127
Golding	151	Griffin	13, 39, 47, 127
Goldman	126	Griffith	13, 27, 47, 72
Goldsbury	147	Griffon	72
Goldsmith	32	Grigg	13, 32, 67, 127
Goltney	126	Grimes	47, 127
Gomez	149	Groates	13
Gooden	39	groff	149
Goodick	116	Grogan	32
Goodin	85, 127	Gronin	151
Gooding	127	Grove	32
Goodman	32, 127	Groves	109
Goodwin	127	Grosvenor	86, 109
Goolding	39	Grumble	70
Gorbe	13	Gschwind	47, 56
Gordan	149	Guest	86
Gordon	21, 39, 46, 70, 74	Gunn	13, 127
	85, 116, 127, 152	Gunnell	13
Gorman	116	Gurlash	127
Goss	32	Guyon	116
Goswell	85	Gyre	149
Gotfrey	27		
Gottlieb	56	Hackett	73, 151
Goudge	46, 151	Haddock	127
Gouge	46	Haddox	127
Gouger	13, 32	Hagan	47, 127
Govan	85	Hagerman	32
Gow	46, 85, 109	Haggarty	32
Gowe	47	Haggerty	13
Gower	47, 151	Haggon	73
Grady	47, 127	Hahan	152
Graham	32, 47, 70, 85, 86	Haight	13, 151
	127, 144, 149	Haines	27, 32, 151
Grandine	86	Hains	13, 149, 152
Grant	13, 27, 32, 47, 60	Hake	152
	67, 70, 72, 86, 109	Hakkett	150
	127, 148, 154	Halburt	86
Grassman	86	Hale	86, 109
Grasson	127	Hales	32
Grath	109	Hall	13, 56, 67, 70, 73
Gratto	127		86, 109, 116, 127
Graves	86, 149, 150	Halliburton	13, 47, 63
Gray	13, 39, 67, 70	Halls	13
	86, 109, 127	Halstead	13, 39, 109
Graysen	127	Haltridge	149
Greason	127	Ham	13
Greegs	27	Hamett	73

Hamilton	13, 32, 47, 56, 86	Hartley	87
	109, 127, 151, 152	Hartly	87
Hamman	151	Hartman	14, 67, 128
Hammand	127	Hartshorn	47
Hammel	32	Hartshorne	63, 87
Hammell	60	Hartzaugh	87
Hammill	13, 32, 33, 151	Harvey	56, 87, 109
Hammon	39	Hase	128
Hammond	86, 128	Hastings	47
Hamper	128	Hatch	33, 39
Handasyde	47, 56	Hatfield	14, 33, 39, 109
Handfand	73	Hathaway	63
Handlespike	33	Hatten	87
Handley	86	Hatton	128
Hanigar	150	Hatzen	14
Hanlord	152	Haunsheld	128
Hannah	86	Hauthorn	149
Hannegar	149	Havers	128
Hannigan	128	Haverson	87
Hanning	33, 128	Havila	87
Hanny	87	Haviland	33, 39
Hansell	128	Hawke	33
Hanselspiker	14	Hawkins	47, 128
Hansford	128	Hay	67, 70, 87, 116
Hanshill	128	Hayden	87, 149
Hanson	33, 47	Hayes	14, 47, 87
Haragan	128	Hayman	87, 128
Harbourn	128	Haynes	33, 87
Hard	87	Hayre	47
Hardacker	67	Hays	56, 73, 109, 128
Harden	109	Hayward	60
Hardenberg	33	Haywood	68
Hardenbrook	14, 33, 151, 152	Hazel	109
Hardin	47, 128	Hazzard	87
Harding	87, 128	Hcsieter	109
Hardwick	151	Head	56, 63, 149
Hardwood	152	Heafler	60
Hardy	14, 87, 128	Healy	47
Hare	14, 47, 87	Hearn	152
Hargave	87	Heath	87, 128
Hargill	87	Heaton	14, 128
Hargin	87	Hecht	14
Hargraves	87	Hector	109
Hariss (?)	153	Hefferman	128
Harper	39, 109, 153	Heffner	56
Harrell	128	Height	14
Harrie	128	Helling	149
Harrigan	128	Hely	87
Harriott	63	Helyear	87
Harris	14, 27, 33, 47, 73	Hemion	87
	87, 109, 113, 128	Hemming	47
Harrison	14, 33, 47, 109	Hemmington	63
	128, 149	Henderick	128
Hart	14, 39, 87, 128	Henderson	14, 33, 47, 73
Harter	87		109, 128, 147
		Hendersons	150

Hendorf	27	Hirschfield	56
Hendry	14, 33	Hisen	149
Henegar	149	Hisenbrook	14
Hengel	62	Hislop	14, 149
Heniger	154	Hitchcock	14
Henkelman	56	Hoag	39
Henley	116, 128, 152	Hoalstead	109
Hennegar	60, 149	Hoaron	88
Henning	14, 128, 150	Hobbs	88
Hennissey	47	Hockenhull	14, 60, 152
Henrachen	47	Hodger	14, 47
Henrigan	87	Hodges	149
Henry	33, 56, 63, 109, 128	Hodgins	88
Henston	87	Hodgkinson	88
Hepburn	128	Hodgsings	88
Herbert	87, 109	Hodgson	88, 144
Herbig	56	Hodson	88
Herly	150	Hoeg	39
Heron	14	Hoffman	14, 33, 56, 149
Herring	88, 128	Hogarth	88
Herswell	128	Hogg	116
Hertrick	14	Hogle	129
Hervey	88, 109	Hokes	88
Hessim	47	Holcomb	33
Hetfield	63, 88, 109	Holden	88
Hettle	54	Holderness	88, 109
Hettler	56	Holdstead	88
Hew	128	Holdsworth	14, 15, 33
Hewat	88	Holiday	39
Hewen	128	Holland	15, 27, 88
Hewett	14, 88	Hollenbury	66
Hewin	128	Holliday	129
Hewit	109	Hollingshead	15, 33
Hewitt	88	Hollingsly	88
Hewson	39	Hollingsworth	129
Heywood	27, 56	Hollinshead	15
Hickey	39, 152	Hollis	57
Hickman	47, 109	Holmes	15, 39, 47, 88, 109
Hicks	14, 56		150, 152
Hierlihy	129	Holstead	27, 109
Higgins	14, 88, 129	Homan	129
Highlands	47	Hoop	129
Hildrith	109, 129	Hoose	116
Hill	14, 27, 33, 47, 68, 70	Hope	129
	88, 109, 116, 150	Hopkins	70, 129
Hillard	88	Hopkinson	129
Hilliard	14, 33	Horn	60
Hilly	56	Hornoesser	15
Hind	56, 88	Hornor	153
Hinds	56, 129	Horsewell	129
Hines	14, 129	Horsfield	147
Hinis	129	Horsford	129
Hinshull	152	Horton	39, 88, 109, 148
Hinxman	14	Hortwick	33, 152
Hipson	88	Hose	88

Hossiter	88	Ifes	47
Houghton	33	Igler	57
Hounshill	129	Ingham	89
Houseal	47	Ingler	130
Houseman	15, 33, 150	Ingleson	89
Houston	88, 150	Inglis	63, 89, 130, 147, 152
Houzeal	57	Ingram	60
Hovenden	73	Inlay	130
Hovey	15	Innes	89
Howard	109	Inners	47
Howe	88	Innis	110
Howell	57, 150	Iredell	151
Howlings	88	Ireland	130, 149
Hoyster	88		
Hoyt	15, 33, 47, 57	Irvin	15, 27, 130, 152
Hubbill	129	Irvine	89
Hubbs	88, 151	Irwin	89, 116, 151
Hudson	88, 129, 144	Irwine	130
Hueston	88	Ishbadd	151
Hufman	57	Israel	27
Huggeford	15, 149, 150	Ivereau	15
Huggerford	88	Ives	47
Hugh	129	Izard	130
Hughes	88, 129, 149		
Hughs	88	Jack	47
Hughston	15, 33	Jackson	15, 27, 47, 89
Hugunien	149		110, 116, 130
Hull	88, 129	Jackway	89
Hulme	129	Jackways	89
Hulsman	129	Jacob	15
Hume	70	Jacobs	40
Humes	150	James	15, 27, 57, 73, 130
Humphrey	150	Jameson	130
Humphreys	109	Janeihesen	150
Huns	88	Jappee	130
Hunt	39, 47, 57, 88, 89, 129	Jappie	89, 110
Hunter	39, 73, 89, 152	Jaram	89
Huntly	15	Jardine	89
Hunts	151	Jarett	73
Hupenden	15	Jarvas	130
Hurd	89	Jarvis	130, 152
Hurley	129	Jeans	89
Hurly	129	Jefferson	89, 116
Hurry	89	Jeffries	89
Hurst	47, 129	Jeger	15
Huskins	109, 110	Jenkins	33, 40, 73, 89, 110
Hustead	15, 33	Jenner	110
Husted	39	Jennings	40, 47
Huston	116	Jeroleman	15, 150
Hutchings	148	Jerret	48
Hutchins	15, 73, 110	Jervis	130
Hutchinson	15, 33, 47, 149	Jessop	130
Hutson	15	Jessup	89
Hutt	70	Jewell	130
Hyde	129, 130	Jingo	15
Hylindagin	130	Johallen	151

John	15, 57	Kent	131
Johns	33, 130	Kepling	90
Johnson	15, 33, 48, 60, 68	Kergan	131
	89, 110, 116, 130, 150	Kergun	131
Johnston	27, 33, 48, 70, 89	Kerin	16
	110, 130, 148, 149	Kerm	16
Johnstone	15, 89, 130	Kerr	16, 33, 57, 64, 131, 149
Jolliff	89	Kervin	131
Jolliffe	89	Ketcham	149
Jona	40	Ketchum	16, 149
Jones	15, 16, 27, 33, 48, 60	Ketfield	110
	89, 110, 116, 130, 149, 153	Kettle	57
Joppy	130	Key	131
Jordan	16, 27, 48, 57	Keys	48
	116, 130, 152	Kidder	90
Jorden	110	Kidston	16, 48, 60
Joseph	57	Kief	131
Journay	16, 33	Kiess	27
Joy	110	Kilby	131
Joyce	130	Killigrove	90
Jugler	16	King	16, 48, 57, 60, 90
Jurgen	130		110, 131, 151, 153
Kam	16	Kinghorne	70
Kane	33	Kingshorne	68
Karr	130	Kingsland	33, 149
Kauffman	57	Kinston	90
Keans	90	Kinley	117
Kearin	16	Kinshaw	40
Kearny	90, 116	Kip	16
Keating	16	Kipp	33, 40, 64
Keatton	73	Kirk	48, 90, 110, 117
Keeley	110	Kirt	117
Keely	90	Kitchum	64
Keen	16	Kitichison	73
Keene	16	Klahold	16
Keenon	90	Klapper	16
Keine	16	Klein	57
Keisling	116	Klingsoher	16
Keith	68, 70	Knafft	57
Kell	130, 131	Knapp	40, 90
Kelley	90	Knight	57, 90
Kelly	16, 33, 48, 90	Knipshild	16
	110, 131, 149	Knipp	40
Kelsey	27	Knischild	16
Kenady	40	Knorr	57
Kendrick	90, 131	Knowland	110
Keneda	90	Knowles	48, 68
Kennedy	48, 68, 70, 90	Knox	33, 90, 147
	116, 131, 150	Koch	57
Kenney	73	Kohler	57
Kenning	16	Kopp	16
Kenselought	131	Krait	16
Kensleagh	68	Kuhlman	57
Kenslough	131	Kuhn	16
		Kysh	16

Lacey	90, 110	Leckie	48, 90, 110
Lackey	90	Ledder	57
Laffarts	131	Lederew	90
Laffen	154	LeDrew	110
Lafferty	90	Lee	16, 34, 40
Laffin	61	Lefargee	40
LaForge	33	Legatt	131
Lakey	90	Legett	131
Lamb	16, 48, 63, 64, 90	Legnee	27
	110, 131	Leighton	90
Lambertson	16, 34	Leister	90, 131
Lamblash	48	Leithauser	57
Lamey	90, 110	Lemand	61
Land	131	Lemmon	61
Lander	90	Lennen	91
Landerkin	48	Lenox	91, 131
Landrican	48	Lent	16, 91, 110
Lane	61, 131	Lentler	48
Lang	48, 90, 131	Lenzi	48, 91, 150
Langdon	117	Lenzie	48
Langley	48, 57, 110	Leonard	16, 27, 34, 48, 57, 64
Langly	34		70, 90, 111, 152
Langton	117	Leonex	90
Lank	131	Leopold	57
Lansfield	110	LeRoy	16, 34
Largin	90	LeSage	34
Larkin	40	Lesh	57
Larnard	57	Leslie	17, 27, 48, 57, 91
Laroza	110	Letson	68, 70
Laudner	57	LeVong	63, 64
Laul	153	Lewes	40
Laurance	110	Lewis	17, 48, 57, 64, 91, 111
Laurens	90		131, 132, 148, 152
Lauzier	73	Lexon	48
Laveander	110	Leybourn	117
Lavender	90	Lideker	17
Law	48	Lieck	132
Lawrence	16, 64, 90, 110	Liester	48
	131, 153	Liggatt	73
Lawrie	131	Lighton	91
Laws	61, 131	Likeson	150
Lawson	16, 34, 90, 110	Lincoln	17
	131, 150	Lindlow	57
Lawton	110	Lindsay	48, 64, 91, 132
Laycock	57	Lindsey	57
Layton	90	Linen	91
Leach	90, 131	Linkleter	150
Leadbetter	48	Linter	149
Leader	48	Lippincott	111
Leak	34	Lippincut	91
Lear	90	Lishlar	57
Leary	90	Lishler	57
LeBane	34	Lishman	68
Lebarre	34	Lisley	73
Lebeau	131	Littany	17, 34
LeBeau	131	Little	91

Lively	48	Lutwyche	147
Liverpole	17	Lyle	91, 117, 132
Livesay	17, 34, 152	Lyman	91, 111
Livingston	143	Lymen	27
Lloyd	40	Lynch	27, 91, 117, 132
Lockwood	48, 149, 150, 151	Lyndsay	91
Lodge	132	Lynes	34, 48
Lofree	40	Lynus	27
Logan	48	Lyon	91, 132, 151
Loggan	48	Lyons	48, 132
Logree	17		
Long	17, 48, 91	MacCaffray	132
Longshore	34	MacCarthy	132
Longstreet	64, 66	MacClellan	48
Longworth	17, 34, 147	MacCoy	132
Loofbourrow	150	MacCremmen	92
Lord	91	MacDonald	132
Loring	91	MacDougall	49
Lorton	91	MacGee	133
Lotham	91	MacIntosh	49
Loudon	66	MacKay	73, 92, 117
Loughran	117	MacKeel	133
Lounds	57, 91	MacKey	49, 93
Lounsbury	40	MacLeese	134
Lourie	91	MacLellan	50
Louthan	117	Macleod	68
Loutitt	17	MacNair	134
Loveless	48	MacQuhae	94
Lovell	132	MacVicker	94
Lovelly	132		
Lovely	40	McAdams	132
Low	40, 86, 91, 111, 132	McAfee	91
Lowden	66	McAlleman	132
Lowds	117	McAllister	17, 48
Lowe	17, 34, 91, 111	McAllum	132
Lower	17	McAlpin	91
Lowice	132	McAlpine	48, 73, 91, 92
Lowing	27		111, 132
Lowndes	91	McArthur	66, 132
Lownds	17, 91	McAslin	17
Lowney	91	McAuslen	111
Lowrey	132	McBaw	48
Lowrie	91, 132, 151	McBride	92
Lowtharp	91	McCaddie	48
Loyal	17	McCaffrae	132
Loysadore	34	McCalla	144
Lucas	57	McCallum	48
Lucast	132	McCandry	117
Luke	91	McCara	48
Lumerie	34	McCargo	149
Lumian	132	McCarly	75
Lumley	91	McCarter	132
Lunn	48	McCartney	48, 132
Lures	40	McCarty	92, 111, 132
Luther	91	McCaskell	132

McCasling	48	McGilvary	49
McCbean	17	McGilveray	92
McClarn	132	McGilvery	49
McClinchy	49	McGinley	49
McColla	132	McGinnis	73, 150
McCollock	92	McGonegall	73
McCollough	17	McGowan	92
McConnell	17	McGrath	92
McCord	132	McGraugham	150
McCormeck	92	McGraw	57
McCormick	132	McGray	92
McCoy	70, 117	McGreedy	57
McCracking	92	McGregor	17, 27, 111, 133
McCraddy	48	McGrigor	17
McCrea	92	McGuire	17, 34, 49
McCree	62, 70	McHeffey	49
McCrossian	49	McHerman	68
McCrummin	92	McInnis	49
McCrunmine	92	McIntire	17, 133
McCullen	132	McIntosh	92, 133
McCullom	92	McIntyre	92, 133
McCullough	92	McInulty	92
McCullum	48	McIver	92
McDermaid	49	McKay	17, 34, 49, 73, 92
McDonald	17, 34, 49, 61, 64		111, 133
	66, 70, 73, 75, 92, 111	McKeathen	133
	117, 132, 133, 145	McKee	152
	148, 153, 154	McKeel	133, 151
McDonel	149	McKegan	92
McDonll	149	McKenley	133
McDonnald	133	McKenney	92
McDonnaugh	92	McKensey	93
McDonnell	92, 151	McKenzey	73
McDougal	17, 61, 92, 133	McKenzie	17, 49, 61, 75, 93
McDougald	17, 66, 133		111, 133, 134, 154
McDougall	49, 92, 154	McKenzy	134
McEacherin	133	McKerlie	111
McEachren	133	McKethin	66
McElmon	133	McKie	49, 93
McEnnis	71	McKiel	134
McEven	71	McKinlay	93
McEwan	111	McKinley	93
McEwen	34, 49, 92	McKinney	34, 93, 111
McFall	57	McKinnon	49, 93
McFarlain	34	McKinzie	93, 154
McFarlane	75, 92	McKisah	61
McFarley	133	McKnight	134
McFarrin	17	McKochran	64
McFee	40	McKoun	17
McGahy	49	McKown	34
McGaughey	92	McKoy	134
McGavy	49	McLachlan	73, 93, 117
McGeorge	49	McLaron	17
McGie	152	McLauchlin	93
McGill	64, 133	McLaughlin	117

McLaw	93	Mabee	151
McLay	93	Mabery	132
McLean	49, 50, 54, 66, 71	Mabey	111
	73, 75, 93, 117, 150	Maby	40
McLeessee	134	Macafee	91
McLeod	50, 73, 74, 75, 93	MaCay	151
	111, 134	Maden	117
McLerin	50	Maffat	54, 94
McLlroy	111	Magee	64, 134
McMahon	152	Maghee	150
McMan	134	Magher	18
McMaster	17, 93	Magill	134
McMasters	93	Magkee	150
McMeetnie	153	Magra	134
McMillan	93	Maguire	50
McMinn	50	Mahan	94, 111, 153
McMisker	117	Mahaney	68
McMullan	66, 134	Mahannah	117
McMullen	17, 34, 134	Mahany	94
McMullon	73, 50	Mahon	111
McMurray	93	Mahony	94, 134
McNab	117	Maine	150
McNabb	40, 93	Mains	134
McNair	134	Majoribanks	17, 34
McNamara	17, 134	Makay	151
McNaughton	17	Mallow	34
McNeal	71, 94, 134	Mallows	150
McNeil	17, 27, 34, 50, 61, 62	Man	134
	94, 111, 134, 144	Manavel	34
	150, 154	Mangan	151
McNeile	50	Mangham	94
McNemara	17	Mann	94, 111, 134
McNichol	94	Marchant	152
McNichole	94	Marchea	94
McNiel	94, 134	Mare	134
McNight	17, 28	Mares	134
McNutt	94	Markham	134
McPhail	111	Marks	50, 111
McPhee	50, 61, 154	Marple	34
McPherson	50, 57, 66, 73	Marriel	28
	94, 134	Marsh	111, 149
McPhie	111	Marshall	61, 68, 94, 117
McQuack	134		134, 151
McQuaid	94	Marsham	61
McQuean	17	Marstan	111
McQueen	50, 149, 151	Martain	50
McQuilin	149	Martin	17, 28, 50, 54, 68, 94
McRoberts	94		117, 134, 151
McSparling	94	Martindale	50
McSparrow	111	Marvin	17
McVicar	50	Mason	134, 135
McVie	50	Mater	94
McVillan	94	Mather	111
McWater	94	Matheson	50
McWilliams	94	Mathews	17, 152

Mathieson	94	Milton	57
Mathis	135	Milworth	95
Matterson	135	Mimme	73
Mattertal	135	Minns	95
Matthews	71, 135	Minshull	95
Mattison	135	Minton	135
Matts	135	Mitchall	58
Mawdsley	147	Mitchel	64
Maxey	152	Mitchell	18, 28, 68, 73
Maxwell	75, 135		111, 150
May	17, 57, 135	Mittleton	28
Maybee	94	Moeser	28
Mayes	135	Moesley	111
Mazie	117	Moffat	95
Mead	18, 40, 68, 71, 135	Moffatt	95
Meads	34	Molineux	111
Mear	18	Molleneaux	149
Meed	28	Mollison	135
Meek	50	Molloy	50, 68, 95, 135
Megher	18, 34	Moluck	111
Meigham	135	Monan	150
Mejer	150	Monnon	111
Mellows	94, 150	Monoham	61
Melone	57	Monro	18, 117
Meloney	57	Monroe	95
Melton	57	Montague	135
Melvin	18, 68	Montgomery	18, 135
Menzie	94	Moody	18, 34, 50, 95
Menzies	94	Moon	135
Merlow	50	Mooney	95, 149
Merrit	18, 40, 94	Moony	95
Merritt	151	Moor	28, 152
Messelre	18	Moore	18, 28, 34, 50, 62, 64, 73
Meyer	135		95, 111, 135, 147
Michler	111	Moorhead	68
Midcalf	135	Moran	95
Middleton	18, 111	Morant	107, 112
Migman	18	Morden	104
Mikell	135	More	18
Milby	94, 95	Morehous	18
Miles	95, 135	Morehouse	18, 34, 152
Milford	57	Morewise	95
Millaker	73	Morford	18, 22
Millar	57, 73, 95, 135	Morgan	95, 152
Millen	149	Morlam	135
Miller	18, 34, 40, 50, 57	Morris	58, 64, 95, 112
	71, 95, 111, 117, 135		135, 136
	151, 152	Morrison	18, 28, 34, 50, 58
Millidge	18, 28, 34		64, 95, 117, 136
Milligan	34	Morse	95
Millis	50	Mortal	150
Mills	18, 34, 40, 95, 111	Morton	50, 68, 136
	117, 135, 153	Moseley	95
Milner	34	Mosely	95
Milson	95	Mosher	95

Mossman	112	Newman	40
Mott	61,151	Newport	96
Mounsey	153	Newton	136
Mountain	95	Niblit	136
Muckelvain	150	Nichilson	96
Muir	18,50,96,136,151	Nichol	96
Muirhead	50	Nicholai	51
Mulchay	136	Nicholl	96
Mulhall	96	Nichollas	18
Mullen	117	Nicholls	149
Mullennex	151	Nichols	18,34,51,96
Muller	50,58	Nicholson	96,112,136
Mulligan	117	Nickerson	152
Mullock	50,58,71,96	Niles	40
Mulloy	73	Nix	51
Mulnix	149	Nolte	58
Mumford	34,64	Norden	104
Mungand	73	Norman	112
Munn	50,112	Norris	68,71,136
Munns	96	Norstrand	150
Munro	18,40,50,58,64	North	136,152
	96,136,151	Northrop	18,34
Murchy	96	Northup	18
Murdock	61,136,154	Nostrandt	34
Murfey	96	Nostrum	97
Murkison	136	Nouse	136
Murphy	40,51,58,68,96	Nowlan	64
	117,136,148	Nowland	97
Murray	58,64,68,96,112	Nox	136
	117,136,153	Nugent	18,28,97,149,150
Murrow	96	Nuget	51
Musgrave	96,112,113	Nunn	97
Muss	152	Nutt	136
Mussels	18	Nutter	97,112,117
Mussuls	150	Nutting	64
Myer	96	Nye	34
Myers	18,40,96,136		
Myman	18	Oak	19
		Oakes	19,97
Nairn	96	Oat	136
Nairns	96	O'Brian	28,97
Nash	136	O'Brien	40,51,58,68,97,136
Neale	96	O'Bryan	71
Neason	73	Odell	19,97,150
Needham	96,136	Offeny	19
Negro	58	Offhoner	150
Neil	117,136	Ogden	40,97
Neilson	96,136	Ogilvie	136
Nelis	18,28	O'Kelley	97
Nelson	71,96,117,136	Oldendorf	58
Nero	58	Oldham	136
Nesbitt	96	Olding	51
Nevin	71	Olenberg	117
Newcomb	112	Oliver	97,136
Newgesser	51	Omand	112

O'Neal	97,112,117	Patton	97,117,137
Orchard	19	Paul	19,35,112
Orcut	97	Paxton	51,149
O'Reily	34,150	Paylon	137
Ormsby	64,71	Paylor	137
Orphenius	136	Peachey	117
Orpin	136	Peacock	51
Orr	17,75,97	Peak	19
Osborn	34,35	Pearce	64,137
Osborne	145	Pearsall	151,152
Oswald	51	Pearson	51,137
Ott	35	Peck	35,98,112
Outhaus	19	Pecker	98
Outhit	19	Peebles	51,145
Outhouse	35,40	Peel	98
Owens	97,153	Peebles	145
Owing	19	Peffendorf	98
Oxford	117	Pegan	117
Oxworth	136	Pegg	51
		Pell	98,112,149,150
Pace	61	Pemberton	19
Pagan	97	Pence	51,153
Page	136	Pendergrass	98,117
Paine	51	Pendleberry	137
Palmer	40,97,112,151	Pendlebury	137
Pandarvis	112	Penhorn	58
Panlon	137	Penoice	137
Panton	35,97,147	Penn	137
Parbert	97	Penny	98
Parclay	112	Penrice	137
Paris	137	Pentleberry	137
Parish	117	Perkins	112
Parker	35,51,58,61,68	Perreau	19
	73,97,151	Perrot	35
Parkerhide	97	Perrott	35,152
Parkley	97	Perry	98,112,118
Parks	19,35	Peter	58
Parnell	137	Peterkin	151
Parney	97	Peters	19,28,112,147
Parr	19,35,40,149,153		149,150
Parris	137	Petit	98
Pars	73	Petite	35
Parsons	97,137	Petrie	98
Partelon	152,153	Pettit	98
Pashley	97	Peyster	152
Passhley	97	Pfitzer	19
Patch	137	Pharo	112
Patchon	35	Phende	152
Paterson	35	Pheriley	35
Patient	97	Philip	54
Paton	137	Philipho	28
Pattelo	68	Philips	35,40,61,98,152
Patten	68,97	Philipps	28
Patterson	19,51,97	Phillips	19,35,54,98
	112,150		118,137
Pattinson	64	Phipps	19

Phripp	112	Purcell	35, 58
Pickell	19	Purdy	19, 41, 99, 150
Pickup	19	Purney	99
Pierce	40, 137	Pushee	137
Piers	40, 41	Putman	51
Pike	118	Putts	148
Pilgrim	35	Pye	19
Pilot	152	Pyle	137
Pine	149	Pynchon	99
Pinkley	137	Pyne	19
Pioneer	28		
Pitcher	98	Quereau	19
Pites	137	Quimmer	58
Plato	28	Quinn	99
Polhamus	19		
Polhemus	35	Rab	151
Pomp	28	Rabbins	73
Pool	73, 112	Raburn	137
Pope	19, 137	Rafter	61, 134
Porteous	19	Raimant	112
Porter	51, 98, 137	Rain	112, 137
Porterfield	98	Ramminton	54
Portous	68	Ramsay	19, 71, 99
Post	19, 112	Ramsey	68, 107, 112, 151
Potter	19, 98	Rand	99
Pottle	137	Randall	99
Potts	35, 51, 64, 112	Randolph	99
	147, 149	Rankey	99
Powdill	71	Rankin	152
Powell	98	Ransom	28, 71
Power	98	Rapalie	99
Powers	73, 137	Rapalje	19
Pratt	137	Rapp	118
Prentice	112, 118	Rappelly	19
Prescott	151	Ratchford	64
Prettyman	19	Rattoon	35
Price	112	Raven	112
Prichard	150	Ray	19, 20, 35, 112
Pride	98	Raymer	137
Prim	98	Raymond	20, 64, 66
Prime	28	Rayne	99
Prince	19, 51, 58	Reach	112
Pringle	137	Read	20, 99, 112, 137
Prior	51, 98, 112	Reading	35, 58
Pritchard	19, 64	Readman	51
Procter	98, 137	Reath	99
Proctor	35, 51, 137	Reddick	20, 28
Propyt	112	Redding	137
Prout	98	Reder	99
Prynn	98	Redhead	99
Pryor	150	Redman	68, 99, 112, 138, 149
Pugsley	41	Redmond	138
Punch	137	Redwick	138
Pundt	19	Reed	20, 58, 99, 138, 152
Punnel	118	Rees	99

Reeth	99	Roach	113,138
Reeves	51,138,152	Roads	138
Reid	20,35,51,64,73,99	Roady	138
	112,138,149	Robb	99
Reider	99,138	Robblee	151
Reidiker	138	Roberts	20,28,99,138,152
Reilly	112	Robertson	20,35,51,68,75
Reily	51,99		99,100,118,138,150,152
Reith	99	Robins	100,138
Remsen	20	Robinson	20,35,51,58,100
Remson	20,35		108,113,118,138,148
Rench	58		150,151
Rene	118	Robison	100
Ressler	99	Roblee	20,41
Restine	99	Robson	51,58
Reuter	138	Rochford	138
Revell	99	Rochforth	138
Reville	99	Rockling	20
Rex	118	Roe	138
Reynard	51	Roebuck	152
Reyne	99	Roemple	138
Reynolds	41,138	Rogers	51,74,100,138
Rheideker	138		149,152
Rheinhold	138	Rohl	100
Rhiedeker	138	Rohring	58
Rhinedollar	20	Roll	100
Rhoades	20	Rollo	20
Rhoden	138	Rome	20
Rhodes	138	Rooke	149
Rhoeden	138	Roome	35,147,151
Rhoney	138	Roop	20
Rhyhart	150	Rope	20
Rice	20,99,138,153	Rose	100,113,151
Rich	99	Rosenerantz	20
Richard	51	Ross	20,58,61,100,113
Richards	20,35,99,112		118,120,138,139
Richardson	68,99,138	Rottenken	51
Richie	118	Roup	20
Richmond	99	Rowe	20,100
Rick	99,112	Rowland	35,54,100,139
Ricker	99	Rowlands	100
Rickets	99	Rowlet	100
Riddle	51	Rowlett	100
Riddock	138	Rowmeg	139
Rider	99	Royale	139
Rielly	138	Rubee	20
Riely	99	Rubendick	74
Rigby	99	Rude	100
Right	112	Rudley	74
Ring	51,138	Ruen	21
Ringwood	28,138	Ruff	68
Rippon	112	Ruggles	21,35
Ritchie	20,35,118	Rull	51
	138,151	Rundle	41
Ritten	51	Ruscall	21
Rivers	109,113	Rush	139

Rushton	150	Scales	54
Russel	100	Scantlon	52
Russell	52, 58, 68, 100	Scarbury	21
	113, 139, 150	Schade	21
Rust	52	Schaffer	58
Rustin	41	Scheiber	21
Ruth	52	Schenk	52
Rutherford	21, 139	Schlagbaum	21
Rutledge	52	Schlauderbeck	21
Ruton	100	Schlaughman	139
Ryan	52, 58, 100	Schmid	21
	139, 151	Schofield	41
Ryder	35	Schooley	149
Ryerson	21, 35	Schooly	101
Ryland	52	Schooner	21
Ryley	139	Schufer	21
Ryme	150	Schultze	21
Ryness	41	Schutze	36
Ryon	74	Sciely	101
		Scofeld	52
St. Clair	100	Scofield	41
St. Croix	150	Scok	21
St. George	139	Scott	52, 58, 74, 75, 101
St. Jago	113		139, 149, 154
Saby	58	Seaban	21
Sadle	139	Seaburne	113
Sadler	52	Seabury	21, 28, 36, 147
Sales	139	Seacord	151
Salsberry	113	Seals	58
Salter	28	Seaman	21, 36, 41, 101
Salvage	21		113, 147, 151
Sam	52, 58	Sears	41
Sampson	21, 139	Seers	101
Samson	152	Seilder	21
Samuel	58	Sejeant	101
Samwise	139	Selick	139
Sanders	113	Selkrig	118
Sanderson	68	Sellars	139
Sandford	150	Sellers	101, 113, 139
Sanford	151	Semple	150
Sange	52	Senator	139
Sangster	139	Senbech	152
Sargent	100	Sentner	101
Sarriet	139	Serratt	139
Sartorius	139	Seymison	74
Sartorius	139	Sexton	36
Sarvant	100	Shackleton	118
Saunders	21, 28, 35	Shady	52
	100, 139	Shaffer	139
Saunderson	52	Shakespear	118
Savage	52, 113	Shakspear	101
Saville	100, 101	Shalter	113
Sawyer	113, 139	Shanks	139
Saxton	21, 28, 36, 139	Shanley	118
Sayer	100	Shannon	152
Sayre	147	Shaper	139

Sharp	52, 113, 139	Sim	28
Sharpe	68	Simmons	41, 52
Sharpless	52	Simonds	140
Shaver	21	Simpson	21, 41, 52, 58, 101
Shaw	21, 52, 71, 101		140, 149
	139, 150	Sims	140
Shea	36	Sinclair	21, 101
Shearing	139	Sinklair	74
Shedden	118	Sinsebaugh	149
Sheehee	52	Siveally	101
Sheerin	140	Sizeland	21
Shehan	140	Sizely	21
Shelleman	113	Skean	149
Shelling	140	Skelly	140
Shellnut	140	Skenhauser	21
Shelly	58	Skey	52
Shelton	52	Skiles	140
Shene	118	Skinner	21, 147
Shenk	62	Skirvine	52
Shephard	21, 113, 140	Slant	153
Shepherd	52	Slater	101
Sheppard	28	Slaughter	140
Sherman	36	Sline	140
Sherrin	140	Sloan	113
Sherry	118	Sloane	101, 141
Sherwood	41	Slocum	21, 36
Shields	52, 113	Slone	150
Shier	58	Sloughman	140
Shion	74	Small	21, 52, 62, 153
Shipman	101	Smaltz	140
Shippard	140	Smart	58, 101
Shneider	140	Smith	21, 22, 28, 36, 41, 52
Shoals	68		58, 64, 68, 71, 74, 82
Shoemaker	151		101, 113, 140, 150
Shoenaweis	140		151, 152, 153
Shoenwise	140	Smithers	101, 118
Shook	21	Smydick	140
Shores	140	Smyth	140, 147
Shorto	101	Snarlock	140
Shown	140	Snedden	36
Shreeve	64, 65	Sneeden	22, 36
Shreiber	58	Sneider	58, 140
Shreve	66	Snell	52
Shrive	52	Sniden	52
Shriver	21	Snider	41
Shrum	52	Snieder	22
Shults	52	Sniffen	36
Shuter	21	Snodgrass	22, 151
Shuthers	52	Snow	22
Sibly	21	Snowball	113
Sickles	144	Snyder	152
Sideman	52	Soales	36
Sidney	140	Soloman	52
Silbey	101	Sommers	74, 101
Silby	101	Somerville	101
Sillock	140	Sorrell	113

Sorrels	113	Steger	150
Soulis	22	Stell	71
Souls	41	Stemple	69
Southan	151	Stennegar	22
Southerland	101	Stennigar	18, 22
Southick	153	Stephanis	113
Sovereign	52	Stephens	41, 102
Sower	22	Stephenson	52, 69, 102
Spain	140	Stepleton	141
Spainler	52	Sterling	61, 68
Spangs	140	Sterns	22, 74
Spank	140	Stevens	22, 36, 41, 52, 66
Sparks	140		113, 141
Sparling	101, 112, 113	Stevenson	52, 58, 102
Speakman	101		141, 152
Spearings	101	Steward	61, 102, 113
Spears	68, 101	Stewart	22, 36, 52, 53, 58
Speed	102		61, 64, 69, 71, 74
Spencer	102		102, 141, 145, 147, 149
Spicer	64, 102, 151	Stiles	102
Spier	102	Stillwell	149
Spike	102	Stilwell	36
Spinner	28	Stimmos	59
Spoeder	58	Stinson	141
Spragg	150	Stivens	150
Springall	102	Stoakes	113
Sproach	22	Stobo	59
Sproal	22	Stocking	22
Sproul	102	Stockwell	141
Sproull	102, 153	Stoker	141
Spurr	113	Stokes	102, 113
Squints	140	Stone	53, 141
Squire	58	Storey	53, 68, 102, 141
Squires	102	Stormy	53
Stacey	102	Story	53, 102, 141
Stafford	52, 141	Stout	71, 102, 113, 141
Stalker	102	Stove	59
Staman	152	Stewart	141
Stampar	141	Strafsman	59
Stamper	141	Strahan	113, 141
Stanagin	141	Strahen	141
Standford	118	Stranger	102
Stangell	52	Strawbridge	36
Stanhope	102	Street	22, 28, 36, 59, 102
Stanley	74		149, 150, 151
Stanto	102	Stretch	22
Stanton	22, 141	Strickland	22
Stapleton	141	Striphor	28
Stare	74	Strong	53
Stark	141	Strople	141
Starks	141	Stroud	74
Staunton	141	Strumm	113
Stayner	102	Stuart	22, 53, 74, 102, 141
Steel	52, 62, 102, 113	Stubbords	113
Steele	22	Studevin	141
Steering	58	Studhaven	141

Stults	41	Ten Eych	36
Stump	22	Tenner	103
Stumper	141	Tennes	142
Style	149	Tennor	103
Styne	74	Terril	103
Sulice	36	Terry	59
Sullivan	102, 113, 118	Terrymouth	142
Summer	53	Theld	28
Summerset	53	Thickpenny	71
Sutcliffe	102	Thomas	23, 28, 36, 59, 74
Sutherland	22, 36, 53, 64		75, 103, 114, 153, 149
	102, 113, 141	Thompson	23, 53, 59, 61, 64
Sutle	53		69, 71, 74, 103, 114
Swain	113		118, 142, 154
Swaine	113	Thomson	23, 36, 53, 71, 142
Swan	141	Thorn	23, 149, 151
Swanscombe	68	Thorne	23, 152
Swayze	153	Thornhill	103
Swazey	102	Thornton	53
Sweeney	141	Thorogood	142
Swift	53, 71	Thorogroog	142
Swilling	53	Thrope	59
Swim	22	Thursdon	23
Swimburgh	102	Thurston	118, 142
Swinney	141	Thyne	53
Swords	102, 118	Tidd	23, 41
Sye	36	Till	142
Symonds	71, 141	Tillay	142
Syms	141	Tilley	142, 151
Symtor	53	Tillford	142
Syphar	36	Tillit	42
Sypher	22	Tillot	149
		Timpany	23
Taggard	154	Timpson	114
Taggart	61	Tippet	23
Tail	102	Titus	23
Talbot	36	Tobias	23
Talbut	36, 102	Toby	59
Tancay	153	Tochar	74
Tankard	102, 141	Tocker	114
Tanks	141	Todd	36, 53, 142
Tanley	102	Todwin	59
Tanner	141	Tolbet	53
Tarbot	22	Tolbot	103
Tarrant	22, 36, 153	Tolbut	103
Tarrel	141	Tolley	153
Taskew	113	Tolly	103
Tate	23, 28, 36	Tompkins	23, 28, 103
Taylor	23, 36, 53, 64, 66	Toney	53, 114
	102, 103, 113, 118, 142	Tong	28
	147, 151, 153	Tongue	36
Telford	142	Tooker	114
Tellfair	103	Tool	142
Temple	114	Torrance	118
Tench	103, 114	Totten	23, 24, 36, 42, 150
			151, 152

Towner	36	Valentine	37
Townsend	36, 53, 69	Van Blarckom	103, 104
	103, 142	Van Blarcom	77, 103
Townshend	142	Van Blaricume	37
Towsend	59, 114	Vanbright	142
Trager	74	Van Buren	24
Traverne	36	Van Buskirk	24, 103, 114, 152
Traves	24	Van Cortland	64, 65, 104
Travis	74	Van Davis	28
Traynor	69	Vandyke	65
Tredell	151	Van Emburgh	24, 104, 149, 153
Tree	142	Van Horn	24
Tremain	53	Van Kirk	24
Tremaine	53	Van Klash	37
Trenchard	42	Van Klech	37
Trene	42	Vanlan	153
Tribe	103	Vanloo	37
Trigg	74	Van Morden	104
Trighlith	103	Van Norden	104, 152
Trinder	24, 150	Van Ripen	104
Tromper	24	Vanson	37
Trowel	114	Vassey	104
Truet	114	Van Tassel	24, 149
Truin	114	Van Tuyle	114
Trusdell	24	Van Vaert	104
Tucker	24, 37, 142	Van Vousin	104
Tucket	37	Vaughn	59
Tulley	103	Veal	42, 142
Tulloch	114	Veitch	24, 37, 104
Tulloch	103, 142, 148	Vent	104
Tullough	103	Venters	114
Tully	114	Verilum	24
Tunnercliffe	114	Vernan	74
Turnbull	24, 103, 114	Vernon	74, 114
Turner	24, 38, 69, 114, 118	Vernun	74
Tuscheher	24	Veron	74, 114
Tuttick	103	Vieth	59
Tuttle	42, 151	Viets	24
Tweed	59	Vincent	42
Tybe	53	Vinckler	104
Tybon	53	Vought	65, 66
Tyce	37	Vroom	24, 37
Tympany	24		
Typenny	37	Wade	37
Tyson	103	Wady	148
		Wagener	24
Uhmann	59	Waggoner	142
Ule	142	Wagner	24, 142
Ulith	142	Wagstaffe	151
Uloth	142	Wainwright	104
Underwood	53	Waistcoat	37, 114
Upham	114	Wakenfied	59
Upnal	142	Walbreight	142
Upton	142	Walbretch	142
Ure	151	Walbright	142

Walden	142	Weirgan	53, 54
Waldron	142, 152	Weiser	105
Walk	24, 28	Weisher	105
Walker	24, 37, 66, 69, 74, 104	Weizner	54
Wall	28, 104, 118, 152	Welch	105, 143, 154
Wallace	53, 69, 74, 153	Weld	143
Walling	142	Weller	143
Wallman	142	Welling	25
Walpole	143	Wells	53, 105, 114
Walsh	104, 118	Welsh	25, 37, 59, 61, 74
Walter	24, 53, 104		105, 114, 143, 152
Walters	37	Welton	29, 105
Wantlow	143	Wemyss	66
Wanton	62, 147	Wendel	143
Ward	24, 28, 37, 53, 65	Wendell	25
	66, 104, 118, 148, 152	Wentworth	53, 69
Wardell	104	West	53, 65, 149
Warden	104, 114	Westin	59
Wardlow	143	Westland	105
Waring	114	Westphall	53
Warmar	29	Westwood	118
Warne	25	Wetherford	143
Warner	29	Wetmore	143
Warnock	149	Weyman	150
Warren	25	Wheaton	42, 143
Warrington	143	Wheeler	37, 143
Warten	74	Wheelwright	61
Warwick	22, 25	Whelan	143
Washburn	150	Whitaker	54
Washington	114	White	25, 37, 53, 59, 105
Waterbury	150		114, 143, 149, 152
Waters	104, 143	Whitcar	54
Watkeys	151	Whitehead	143
Watkins	143	Whithall	105
Watson	42, 53, 104, 114, 118	Whiting	105
	143, 147, 148, 149	Whitman	37, 105, 143
	152, 153	Whitmore	105
Watt	25, 104	Whitt	143
Watters	143	Whitten	105, 114
Watts	37	Whittendale	143
Way	37, 150	Whitton	105
Wear	37	Whitworth	105
Weathered	42	Wich	143
Weatherford	143	Wick	143
Weaver	53	Wicks	114, 143
Webb	42, 143	Wideman	59
Webber	104	Wier	54, 105, 118
Webster	59, 118	Wieshuhn	59
Weeks	25, 37, 42, 143	Wiggins	149
Weetman	143	Wight	25, 29
Weidle	69	Wightman	42, 65
Weidman	25	Wilkeson	29
Weight	143	Wilkey	69
Weilsh	74	Wilkie	143
Weipenborn	25	Wilkins	37, 61, 65, 105
Weir	105		114, 147

Wilkinson	114	Woodcock	65
Willard	147	Wooddrooffe	37
Willet	25	Woodroff	29
Willet	25	Woodruff	37, 69, 71
Williams	25, 29, 37, 42, 54	Woods	115
	71, 105, 106, 114, 143	Wooley	144
	149, 151	Woolett	59
Williamson	106, 114, 118	Wolf	150
Willis	69, 143	Woolley	152
Willoughby	114, 143	Worden	42, 150
Wills	29, 105	Worrell	54
Willson	151, 152	Worth	115
Wilmot	25, 149	Worthley	115
Wilson	25, 37, 42, 54, 65	Worthly	29
	69, 74, 106, 114	Wortman	25
	144, 145, 149	Wotton	150
Win	144	Wragg	29
Winants	115	Wright	25, 29, 54, 106
Windell	144		115, 144, 152
Wingate	144	Wyatt	42, 144, 145
Winn	42, 106		
Winner	25	Yellow	144
Winslow	25	Yates	106
Winterton	71	Yeamons	149
Wise	115, 118	Yelverton	65
Wiser	149	Yelvin	106
Wishart	144	Yonks	106
Wisholm	59	Youghman	29
Wisker	54	Youman	25
Wistoff	144	Youmans	151
Wiswell	25	Young	25, 29, 37, 54
Witecar	54		106, 144
Withers	29, 115	Yoxell	42
Witherspoon	106	Yule	106
Withrow	54		
Witing	29	Zarighan	149
Woderspoon	150	Zeneva	25
Wood	37, 42, 54, 59, 106		
	115, 118, 144, 151		

- - -